



"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

✓

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

369

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 369

First U. S. Reserve Corps, Infantry, Sc - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

+ 1288 or Andrew  
*Schaaf* *Andrew*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618231	26
2	7618322	27
3	7618423	28
4	7618510	29
5	7618590	30
6	7618688	31
7	7618772	32
8	7618859	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andreas Schaaf*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Battle of St. Louis Mo Sept. 9*, 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Date of discharge*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from the*  
*Medical Director May 23/62*  
*Causes disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged from*  
*(over)*

*Washington*

APR. - 4

7618859

1891

the Medical Director  
May 21/02 Cause  
Disability at St. Louis  
Mo. Fide D. & R.

*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Andrew<sup>+</sup> Schaff*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg.  
Cert. of Disability May  
23<sup>rd</sup> 1862 at St Louis  
Mo.*

Book mark: *Disch. on Surg. Cert. of  
(order)*

*Washington*

APR -4

7618772

\*1891\*

Disability May 21 1862  
Vide D. & S. R.



*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Schief*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged on*  
*Surg. Certificate of*  
*disability.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Schanz*

*Chris.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*March 10, to March 13, 1862.*

*Roll dated Aug 18/62 next*  
*to which name appears.*

Book mark: .....

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Schauf*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Schaefer*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Amias Schanz*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dates Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Andrew Schaefer  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

SchAAF, Andreas  
P., Co. B, 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1366 *1366*  
CAPT *Wm. L. Smith* Res  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

90

*Andreas Schaefer*  
*Private Co. 2*

*1st* Reg't of *U.S. 36*  
*Wt. sent Pen office*  
*July 14/62*

Approved  
*Thos. M. Mullen*  
*Surgeon &*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis, May 21st 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

*J. M. R. Mullen*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

*May 21*

*Entered on casualty Roll*  
*142* *62*



Rev. case 37,577. D.C. Feb. 8-96.

ARMY

TES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Andreas Schaap a Private* of Captain *August Obel*  
Company, [ *B* ], of the *First Reg. U.S.A.* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Vol.*, was enlisted by *Captain Schornthal*, of  
the *First* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *twenty fourth* day of *August* 1861, to serve for *three years*. He was born  
in *Berensbach* in the State of *Prussia* in *fourteen* years of age, *six* feet *two* inches high, *strong* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
months and soldier has been unfit for duty *fourty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 15, Gen.  
Army Reg.)

*Said Andreas Schaap has not got any teeth any  
more he lost the last few while in service.*

STATION: *Pacific Mo*

DATE: *April the 1862*

*August Obel*  
Lieut. Commanding Company *B.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andreas Schaap* of  
Captain *August Obel's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1240, p. 204; also, par. 1240, p. 205, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *Loss of*  
*teeth*

DISCHARGED this

*21*

day of

*May*

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon

*1st Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf.*  
*St. Louis Mo*

*Philip H. Schornthal*  
Lieut. Commanding the *Dist*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Andreas Schaap a Private* of Captain *August Obel*  
Company, [ *B* ], of the *First Reg. U.S.A.* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Vol.*, was enlisted by *Captain Schenck*, of  
the *First* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis, Missouri*  
on the *twenty first* day of *August* 1861, to serve for *three years*. He was born  
in *Berkensack* in the State of *Ill.* *Twenty seven*  
years of age, *six* feet *two* inches high, *strong* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fourty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 11, Gen.  
Army Reg.)

*Said Andreas Schaap has not got any teeth any  
more he lost the last few while in service.*

STATION: *Pacific Mo*

DATE: *April the 1862*

*August Obel*  
Lieut. Commanding Company *B.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andreas Schaap* of  
Captain *August Obel's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1240, p. 426, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *Loss of*  
*teeth*

DISCHARGED this

*21*

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon  
*May 1st* *1862* *U.S. Reg. Mo. Dist*  
*St. Louis Mo*  
*Philip Lind* Commanding the *Dist*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1289 Bernhard, or Bernhardt  
Schabacker Bernard

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621032	25
2	7621094	26
3	7621174	27
4	7621259	28
5	7621348	29
6	7621652	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Bernhard Schabacker*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dis Jan 27, 62*

Book mark

*E. B. Thompson*

(361)

Copied.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernard Schubacker*

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Wied Jan. 25, 1862,*  
*Re-joined in Muster*  
*Roll of Feb. 28, 1862*

Book mark: .....

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Bernhardt Schabacker*

*Art*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*Jan 24 1862 at St*  
*Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*1051502*

*Miner*

(365)

Opposit

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhardt Schabacker*

*Prk*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*St. Louis, Mo. since*  
*Dec 13. 61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhard Schabacker*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Got hurt from fall  
ing from a R.R. Car  
while in line of duty  
is now absent sick at  
St. Louis on Surgeons  
Certificate of unfitness  
for duty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | *Mo.*

*Bernard Schabacker*  
*Pl.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 2, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schubacker, Bernhard

P, Co. *P* 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.  
Reg't

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet ----- / -----	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

119

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Bernhard Schubert*

*Priv.* of Company *F*

*1* Regiment of *U.S.A.C. Me. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death* *1862.*

*at length*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Bernhard Schenbaker  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: F  
 Arm: Inf State: W. S. R. C. Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. O. Hall for Jerry  
1 Feb 1862

M. O. Hall dated Oct 17/61  
reports him: Died Jan 27/62

Jan 24 1862  
St Louis Mo.

R. Rheinrich  
 Clerk.

6296  
*Schachner Jacob*  
*Pioneer*  
Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617854	26
2	7617957	27
3	7618054	28
4	7618152	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Feb.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deposited by May 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1867.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 <sup>100</sup>

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100**

**Bounty paid \$** .....100; **due \$** .....100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:**.....

(161)

Copyright

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Book 1000*

*Pl*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Schachner*  
*Pl.* Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Schachner*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *M. A. S. C.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Proster*

✓ 1291  
*Schad Philip*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617322	26
2	7617356	27
3	7617444	28
4	7617577	29
5	7617663	30
6	7617742	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Sakad

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

He U.S. due to him for clothing from Apr 30, 1862

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny

Conduct & sent to Palsmyra  
Mo. on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July & re-  
leased on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
1862.

Book mark: Reg 24 1860

G. W. Davis

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Schaad*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *7*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

.....

(258)

*J. W. Davis*  
Coy. 1st

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Schad

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent without leave from Jan. 15/62 to Feb. 5/62, 20 days.

Entitled to Corporal pay to Jan. 16/62, when reduced to ranks by order of Col. Nombauer.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Philip Schad*  
*Corp*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*ET Richardson*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Schad

8<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Private's  
Pay since enlisted  
to Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, when  
promoted by order  
Col. Rombauer.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Philip Schaad

Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



Schad Philip

Co. A, 1

Reg't

U. S. R. C.

No. 124.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Philip Schad a Private  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. of Infantry U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification. In this that Philip Schad  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862 about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutrements  
belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses:

Adolph Brichalberg a Lt.  
Jacob Freew. 1 Sergt.  
Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. Post,  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

1297  
*Schaefer August*  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Schaefer August</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

† *Schaefer, Charles* <sup>1293</sup>

Co *K* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622442	2
2	7622518	3
3	7622557	4
4	7622676	5
5	7622763	6
6	7622854	7
7	7622924	8
8	7620002	9
9	7623100	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

*Reg-29-1866*

See also

*2* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Schaefer*  
Co. *F*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>*

Last paid to *Apr. 20, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for Mutiny*  
*at Toller July 5th.*  
*discharged by order*  
*Sept. 9th, 2.*

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *125-3-29-100*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Schaefer*

*Pr*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Palmyra, Mo*

Book mark:

*Buckell*

*C* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Schaper*  
*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *December 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement*  
*at Pulmonia, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Repaire*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Schaffer*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Post Claims June 17th 1862*

Book mark:

(868)

*Ruffell*

Copied



8 1 March Mo.

Charles<sup>+</sup> Schafer  
Com: Co. 26, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schaefer  
Cris., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> to  
Jan 26<sup>th</sup> - 22  
days. Transportation  
from St. Louis

Book mark:

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schailer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erasmus

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schaefer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not shown

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

Chas. Schaefer

Copied

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Charles Schaefer  
Cm. Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

Longan

Copy sent.

1294  
*Schaefer John*  
Co. & I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Miscian* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Back Mark:

See also

+ 1295 Friedrich  
Schaeffer August or  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618232	28
2	7618329	29
3	7618430	30
4	7618518	31
5	7618598	32
6	7618690	33
7	7618775	34
8	7618876	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schuler*

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Butte (Bks. St. Louis Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died the 15 June '62*  
*in U. S. Reg. Hospital at*  
*Pacific Mo. On leave.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*



*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Schaffer*

*Pat*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Died June 2<sup>nd</sup> / 62*  
*at Franklin, Mo of*  
*Old disease*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Schaefer*  
*Pat*, Co. *"B"*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *\* Died Jan. 1st Franklin*  
*Mo.*

*Filed with August Schaeffer*  
*name Friedrich Schaefer not*  
*born on any other roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*\* Added by J. H. McFarlane*

*Westington*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schaefer*  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pay due him yet  
from the month of Nov.  
1861.*

*Roll including for next  
on which name appears*

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schaefer*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Jan'y 12 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schaefer*  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miles*

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schäfer*  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dates Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

August Schaeffer  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 7 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schaefer, August  
P., Co. B., 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



920

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

August Schaefer

Pvt. of Company B

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S. R.C. Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 1862

at Lee's

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: August Schaefer  
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: U.S. R. B. Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Franklin, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

M. O. R. dated  
Sept 9. 1862

REMARKS.

On M. O. R. for July  
4 Aug 1862 he is reported  
Died June 2. 1862 at  
Franklin, Mo  
No return on file covering  
date  
No record with D. O. R.  
Le. H. C. M. itage

Clark.

+ 1296  
*Schaeffer John*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5623896	2
2	5623944	3
3	5624005	4
4	5623355	5
5	5623540	6
6	5623861	7
7	R.P. 294307	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 294307*

✓ See also

S. | U.S.R.C. | No.  
John Schaeffer.  
Co. I, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C.  
No. 101.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 294307.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 12, 1891.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion  
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. S. Hughes.

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schaeffer*  
*Priv*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 1/3* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 4 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Shaefer

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch<sup>21</sup> Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

David

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schaefer

Musician, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 27 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
Comp K Feb 1st. Musician  
till Jan'y 18'62, when reduced  
to private.

Book mark:

David

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schaefer*  
*Musick*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10* 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *Waz* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *L*

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bradshaw.*

Copyist



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schaefer*  
Musician, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Schaeffer*  
Musician, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 18 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll of new enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *R & P 294 307*

*Bradshaw*

1297

Schäfer August  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Schaeffer	26
3	August	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

End Mark,

1298  
*Schaefer Charles*

Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Schaefer Charles</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: *Roz - 29 - 1866*

See also

1299  
Schafer John

**Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>Schaeffer John</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

1300  
Schaff Andrew  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Schaaf	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1301  
Schaffer August  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Schaffer August	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 1303  
*Schanda John*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623179	26
2	7623249	27
3	7623322	28
4	7623409	29
5	7623543	30
6	7623864	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schanda*

*Pie*, Co, *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27*<sup>*98*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 8*

*1862*

*Inserted by compiler*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Folder*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schanda  
Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me. 9<sup>th</sup> Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* Deserted Apr 11/62

\* Added by H. M. G. 4/

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schanda  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> '62 till date,  
1 month 12 days.

Book mark:

David

(265)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schanda  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>and</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schanda

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John Schunda  
P. 1, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

✓ 1303  
*Schardin Peter*

Pioneer  
Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*1st Lieutenant* | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624047	26
2	7624127	27
3	7624217	28
4	7624303	29
5	7624389	30
6	7624468	31
7	7624546	32
8	7624615	33
9	7911589	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Peter Schardin*

*1st Lieut.*, } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Apr. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Nov. 25*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *73* <sup>*64*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

**For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.**

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*C. H. Powell*



S

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | Mo.

Peter Schardin

1 Lieut, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30 1862

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due the government  
thirty seven  $6\frac{5}{100}$  dollars

Book mark:

Abbott  
Clerk

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Schardin

1 Lieut, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

SECRET  
A. B. C.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Schardin

1st Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1207383

Attest

*C* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. Schardin*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Schardin

1st, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent ✓ Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(865)

**Copyright**

2' | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Schenck*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Hubbell*

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Schardin*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salina Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*105000*

*W. H. H. H.*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Peter Schardin*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Sept 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*A. Lubbell*



Schardin Peter

Reg't Co. H

Reg't

USRC

Enclosures

Mo Bag

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Saint Louis, Mo. Sept 8/62

Peter Schardin 1st. Lieut. 1st.  
Mo. S. R. Co. Mo. Vols.

Reports himself, from Rolla,  
Mo., with one officer & eleven  
men, for duty with 1st. Regt. Mo. S. R.  
Mo. Vols.

S. O. #107. ... issued.  
Sept. 8. 1862. Dir of Mus. a

Dir of Mus. Sept. 8. 1862

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 8/1862

Brig. Gen. Davidson St. Louis Dist.

Sir!

The undersigned reports  
himself from Rolla <sup>Mo</sup> with One  
Officer & Men for duty from the first Regt.  
U. S. R. C. No 7th.

Yours respectfully

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Philo Sebastian

1304  
*Scharinghausen Frederick*

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Harding</i>	<i>hansen Fred</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29-1866*

See also

1305  
*Scharnberger Frank*

Co *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Scharnberger Frank</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1306  
*Scharringhausen Fredk*  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1307  
*Schatz Blasius*

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617275	25
2	7617357	26
3	7617445	27
4	7617579	28
5	7617617	29
6	7617781	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Blusius Schatz

Capt. Co. U, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reenter 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Sept 1, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1862

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from Sept 30/62.  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for disobeying  
orders & sent to Alamy on  
the 20<sup>th</sup> July & released the  
5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis



8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Blasius Schatz

Corpl. Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted Corpl  
March 1/1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(858)

Copy.

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Blavins Schatz

Pl

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to Musi-  
cian pay to the 25<sup>th</sup>,  
when he went into the  
Ranks as Private.

Book mark:

P. T. Richardson

(256)

Copyd.

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Blasius Schatz

Mw., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Richardson

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Maximus Schatz  
Mus., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(858)

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Blasius Schatz*  
*Musie, Co. A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Mo.*, *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(5144)

*ET Richardson*  
Copy good.

✓ 1308 is Markus  
*Schatz Marcus*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617321	25
2	7617403	27
3	7617490	28
4	7617578	29
5	7617664	30
6	7617743	31
7	7	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin Schatz*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton 13th Mo, Sept 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

*He'll be due to him for clothing from Apr 30/62*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4 40*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Markus Schut  
Pr

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W Davis

(238)

Copyist



S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Markus Schatz

Bot, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(268)

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Maxim Schatz  
Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(358)

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Marxus Schatz

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Richardson

(358)

Copyist

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Marcus Schatz

Rt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

E. F. Richardson

Copied.

+ 1309 or Franz  
*Schauburger Frank*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618237	2
2	7618327	3
3	7618428	4
4	7618516	5
5	7618596	6
6	7618675	7
7	7618757	8
8	7618834	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *Reg-291866*

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Scharnberg*  
*Pvt*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>88</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*22<sup>nd</sup> May to the 26<sup>th</sup> May*  
*'62. Was arrested*  
*for Mutinous Conduct*  
*July 8/62 at Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29 = 1866.*

*Washington*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frank Schanburger*

*Ort*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1882.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*

*St. Louis Mo. since*  
*the first April /62*

Book mark:

*Washington*

(258)

Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Schenberger*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra.*

Book mark: .....



*A.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Schandberger*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Roll dated Aug 1862 next  
on which name appears*

Book mark: .....

.....

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Schambarger*

*Private*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since Dec. 22, 1861, to Feb. 7, 1862.  
Received transportation from  
St. Louis to Pacific City, Missouri,  
and back fare.*

Book mark:

*J.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Scharnberger*

*Priv.*, Co. B 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since Dec. 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Schamberger*

*Chis.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Frank Schaubert*  
Priv., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Wm. H. Wilson*

✓ 1310  
*Schaumburg Philip*  
 Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621725	26
2	7621795	27
3	7621869	28
4	7621943	29
5	7622022	30
6	7622111	31
7	7622177	32
8	7622254	33
9	7622336	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-24-1866*

See also

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philipp Schanberg*  
Priv, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*X*.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for*  
*mutiny July 8.*  
*Mustered out of*  
*service Sept 9,*  
*1862*

*X* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark *Reg 29. 1866*

*W. Weaver*

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Schaumburg*  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In camp at*  
*Palmira Mo. since*  
*July 17. '62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Weaver*



*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Schaumborg*  
Priv, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at Pahrump Mo since July 17. '62*

Book mark:

*W. Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Schaumberg*  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains since June 17, 1862. On extra duty as Carpenter from May 22 to May 30, 1862.*

Book mark:

(1866)

*W. Weaver*

Copyright

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Philippe Schauberg  
Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Wah-tape, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philipp Schanberg*  
*Bot*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$----- 1.00 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 1.00 for -----

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*from Jan 19 to 29/62*  
*10 days*

Book mark: -----

*W. H. Thompson*

*I* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Philipp Schaumburg*  
*Art*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Philipp Schaubert  
Bis

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(BSE)

*W. A. Thompson* Copyright

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Philip Schaumburg*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 186 / .

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 / .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W H Thompson*

*Schaumburg*  
*Schaumburg Philip*  
*Pvt. Co. G*, *1* Reg't *U. S. A. C.*  
*Mo. Inf.*  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effete	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Saint Louis Mo.  
Sept. 1st 1862

Hermann H. Schomburg  
Citizen.

Asks permission to go to  
Hannibal, Mo. to get his  
son, now serving a Soldier  
of 1st Regt U. S. R. Mo. Vol.

Schomburg, Philip

Recd No 1. Dist Mo Sept. 1862

The within  
request is  
granted  
J. M. Schomburg  
B. H. Schomburg

St. Louis Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Sir. you will please inform me  
if you can give me the per-  
mission to go and get my  
son, who is a private in Hanni-  
bal under arrest, he belonging to  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment ~~of the~~ United  
States Reserve

The reason, why I would like to have  
him is, because he is intirely out  
of his mind, of which the  
Surgeon of that Regiment has  
already informed you of the  
fact. My son Phillip Schomberg  
has a family here in St Louis  
consisting of four small children  
and his wife very sick at  
Present

By giving me the above asked  
information you will greatly oblige  
his family and his old  
Father

Your Obedient Servant

Schomberg Herman H

Phillip Schomberg belongs to Comp.  
1<sup>st</sup> first Reg. United States  
Reserve Corps

To Brigadier Gen. Schofield.

1316  
Schebeck Francis  
Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Sue Schebeck	27	Francis
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1312  
*Schebek Francis*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623177	26
2	7623247	27
3	7623320	28
4	7623408	29
5	7623544	30
6	7623866	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Schebeck*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* <sup>*38*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted. a fine*  
*of \$ 16. to be collected*

Book mark *Dischd Feb 6 '62 via A. v. A. R.*

*Fletcher*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Sehebrook

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apl 1 '62

Book mark:

David

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Schebeck

Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Jan'y 18<sup>th</sup> 62 till date,  
1 month 12 days.

Book mark:

David



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Schabak  
Pl

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

David



S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Francis Schaeber

Pt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(656)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Francis Schelke

Pvt., Co. J, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(Vick)

Coy. ymt.

Schebeck, Francis  
P., Co. I., 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Alb 90 S. 80. R62*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

**82**

*Francis Schaebeck*

*Private of Co. 9*

*1st Reg't of U.S.R. Co. Minn.*

*Approved.*

*J. J. Wright  
W. A. Woodruff*

*Head Qrs. Spt of the Inv  
St Louis July 3. 1862*

*To be discharged*

*By order of Major Gen. Schofield*

*S. Johnston*

*Capt Adjut Genl*

*Asst. Surg. Genl. Office*

*March 28/62*

Received (A. G. Office)

*RECEIVED  
JUL 1862*

*Entered on account of Roll  
R.S.D. 62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Francis Schreck Private* — of Captain *Bernhard Essrager's* Company, (I,) of the *First* — Regiment of the United States *Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.* was enlisted by *Captain Bernhard Essrager*, of the *First* — Regiment of *U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.* at *St. Louis Missouri* on the *Second* — day of *September*, 1861, to serve *for the time of war* years; he was born in *Bohemia* in the State of *Austria* — is *twenty four* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *d. brown*, eyes, *black* — hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tailor* —. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixteen* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Private Francis Schreck* having from infancy been feeble contracted the sickness while on march and exposed to the inclemency of the weather.

STATION: *Camp Halleck, Rolla Mo.*  
DATE: *January 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Bernhard Essrager*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. U.S.R.C. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.*

*Captain* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis Schreck* of *Captain Bernhard Essrager's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier by reason of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *phthisis pulmonalis* prior to enlistment he should not have enlisted.

*H. F. M. Hancock*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *sixth* day of *February* 1862, at *Rolla Mo*  
*J. B. Wymore*  
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

+ *1313*  
*Scheiring John*

Co *g* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622025	25
2	7622114	26
3	7622180	27
4	7622257	28
5	7622299	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Scheiking*  
*Priv, Co. G* 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled: ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 8 <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*(Age 25 yrs. Mpi Apl. 1. 62*

*Franklin Mo. for the War*

*Enrollment not given on this*

*yes)*  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*W. E. Eaves*

*A* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Cheihing*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*



*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Scheiking*  
*Priv. Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Weaver*

(156)

Copyist.

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Heiking*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. B. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wear*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Scheiking*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Joined by enlistment*  
*April 1<sup>st</sup> 62*

*(Enrolled April 4 62 Franklin*  
*for the War. Mpi only given*  
*on Co. Mpi roll)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

✓ 1314  
*Schepp Henry*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617329	25
2	7617410	26
3	7617501	27
4	7617588	28
5	7617672	29
6	7617750	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

81 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Scheppe  
Pot, Co. 11, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton 13/6, Mo. Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:  
He U. S. due to him for clothing from April 30/62.  
Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(201)

Geo S Davis

Captain

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Schupp

Wt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Wm Davis*

(256)

Copyright

**S** | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Schupp*

*Bt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Henry Schepp*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1861

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. T. Richardson*

(358)

Copyright



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Schupp

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Henry Schepp  
Rt. Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

E. T. Richardson

(1864)

Copy sent.

✓ 1315  
*Schepp Peter*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619618	26
2	7619695	27
3	7619779	28
4	7619857	29
5	7619936	30
6	7620020	31
7	7620092	32
8	7620166	33
9	7620196	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Robert D. Schick*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept.*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 6*, 1862. X

Last paid to *Jan. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9 83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

X  
~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~October 6, 1862, as shown in note of~~  
~~Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Book mark: .....

.....

*Fathaway*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
*Det.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *John A. Smith*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*  
(358-)  
*Copy*

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Schupp*  
Co. *D* 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(750)

*Hatchaway*  
Capt.

*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Schupp*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
Carpenter from May  
& till June 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Frederick*  
Copyright

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Peter Schupp*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & Apr*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861*.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo*.\*

Period

*time of*  
*War* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Abs. with leave*  
*at St Louis Mo. On extra*  
*duty as Carpenter since*  
*March 3 till Apr 30, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W. D. Tyler*

Copyist



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Peter Schupp*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Time of War* years.\*

☒ Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Abs. with. leave*  
*since Jan 20 to Feb 5*  
*(16 days)*

*X Name appears on roll*  
*from 1861 to 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*N. D. Tyler*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on *Musters*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1st*, 1861.

When *March 1st*

Where *Piedmont*

Period *March* years.

Present or absent *100* for

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• see the enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*

(302)

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Peter Schupp  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo\*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. D. Tyler

Copyist.

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Schepp*

*Privt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.*

*Time of*  
Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. A. Tyler*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Schepp*  
Prot., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*The*  
*war* years.

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

1316

*Scherringhausen Fredk*

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark *Reg- 29-1866*

See also

1317  
Schery William  
Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Schery	William
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

1318  
Scheurer Jacob  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21
2		22
3	<u>Scheurer Jacob</u>	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

Reg - 24-1866

See also



✓ 1319  
Scheuring Mathias  
Co. G 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 22026	26
2	76 22115	27
3	76 22181	28
4	76 22258	29
5	76 22307	30
6	Dec-189-1870	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo

Matthias Schenring

, Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. tol

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: See 189-1870

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 23, 1870.

"A discharge on file unsatisfied."

M. Allen

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Schuring*  
Priv, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7.54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in Hospital at Frank-*  
*lin since June 5,*  
*1862*

*(Age 60 yrs. mfi Apr 1. 62 Franklin*  
*for the War. Enrollment not given*  
*on this roll)*

Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

*J. Weaver*

APR - 6

7622300

1891

Aug 13. '62 vide  
D.P.R.

*D* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Matthias Scheuring*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*?

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hosp at Pacific*  
*Nr. since June*  
*3, 62*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*I* | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**  
*Mathias Scherring*  
*Priv, Co E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
at Pacific Mo  
in Hospital since  
June 5, '62*

Book mark:

*J. Weaver* Copyright

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Scherring*  
*P. W. Co.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*at Pacific Mo.*

*in Hospital since*

*June 5, '62*

Book mark:

*W. Weaver*

*I* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Mathias Schenring*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent. Sick*  
*at Frank's in*  
*Hospital since*  
*June 6. '62*

Book mark: .....

*W. S. S. S.*



8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mathias Scheuring  
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlist-  
ment Apr. 1862.

(Enrolled Apr 1862 Franklin  
for the War. Mpi only given on  
C m p o roll)

Book mark: Sec - 189 - 1870.

(868)

W. A. Thompson  
C. m. p. o. roll

Scheuring, Mathias  
P. Co. G, 1 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.  
2

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Mathias J. Schuring*  
*Private* of Company *A*

*1* Regiment of *U.S. R.C. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch. Aug. 13/62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Mathias Schuring*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *9* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *U.S. R.C. Inf.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Roll & Discharge from  
Saint Louis Mo.*

REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*J. W. Davidson  
Brig Genl*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*August 13/1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Saint Louis Mo.*

*G. W. Babcock*

Clerk.

(170)

*64-2872*

349  
S. 525, P. 64  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 92

Mathias Schuring  
a Pioneer Co. G.  
first Reg't of W.V.

Approved  
Wm. D. Miles  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

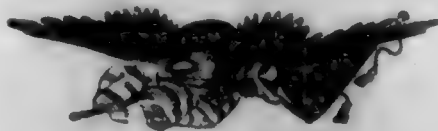
I. Shaw Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dup. sent Pension Office  
Sept 27/62  
August 13/62  
Entered on Registry Roll  
62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Mathias Scheuring*, a *Private* of *Captain Hildebrandt's*  
*R. C. M. Co.* Company, [ *G* ], of the *First* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *the First* Regiment of *U. S. R. C. M. Co. Pacific Mo.*  
 on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Germany* in the State of *Syngel*, is *57*  
 years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*grey* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shipmaster*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1245, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Pacific City, Hospital 4<sup>th</sup> Rgt. Mo. Vol.*  
 DATE: *June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Mathias Scheuring, Private* of *Comp. G.*  
*Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Rgt. U. S. R. C. M. Co.*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1245, p. 225; also, par. 1245, p. 225, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *Debilitas generalis*,  
*Debilitas generalis and age (fifty six years)*  
*Has been mustered in about two months and a half ago and*  
*then one month unfit for service*

DISCHARGED this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1862, at *St. Louis*  
*Dr. Bannor* Surgeon. *4<sup>th</sup> Rgt. Mo. Vol.*

*W. Davidson*  
*Brig. Genl. Commanding the Post St. Louis*  
*Divisions*  
*Liut & ad*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Hospital 4<sup>th</sup> Rgt. Mo. Vol.* County—*Pacific City, Mo.*  
 [DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1320  
*Schieferly John*  
Pioneer  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617864	2
2	7618056	3
3	7617959	4
4	7618154	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John S. Higgins*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Jefferson City Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.*  
Muster-out to date *Jan. 20, 1862.*  
Last paid to *Nov. 1, 1861.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Schifferly*  
*Mr.* Pioneer Co. A, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100 300 5*

*N*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Wm. W. Hargrave*  
*Ch.* Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schifferly*

*Co.* Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Spencer*

+ 1521 or Frank,  
Schieman Francis

Co. D., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7623737

2 7623203

3 7623277

4 7623443

5 7621945

6 7622024

7 7622113

8 7622179

9 7622256

10 7622340

11 36687887

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Reg. 29 1866

See also

D | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Schiemmon  
Priv, Co G, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Oct 17 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 X

Last paid to Apr 30 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2<sup>44</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3<sup>39</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
mutiny July 8,  
Mustered out of  
Service Sept 9,  
1862

X Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Rsz 29-1866

Weaver

8      1 U. S. Res. Corps. | Mo.

Frank Schumann  
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862    Feb. 1 Pacific  
Joined by transport  
Co. I

Book mark: .....

W. H. L. Co.  
Copyright.

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frank Schiemmer*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In camp at*  
*Palmyra Mo.*  
*since July 17, 62*

Book mark: .....

*W. E. A. V. E.*

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Schiemon*  
*Priv. Co.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement -*  
*went at Pahrump*  
*Mo since July*  
*17 '62*

Book mark:

*W. Weaver*



*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank<sup>+</sup> Theimon*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Lafayette West*  
*Plains since June*  
*17. 62*

Book mark :

*W. H. H. H.*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Schiemon*

*Prk*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(166)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Schiemon  
Cot, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. D Feb.  
1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Absent since Jan'y  
6 to Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 - 25 days  
Fare from St Louis to Pacific  
75¢ Military rate.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

W. B. Thompson

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Schiemon

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan'y 30 Feb, 1862

Present & absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. G  
this Regt Feb 1 '62

Book mark:

David

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Francis Schumann

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>2</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(466)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Schieman

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital  
Harrow, Mo., since Oct 23'61

Book mark:

Davis

(255)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Franci, Schieman

6<sup>th</sup> Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

1322

*Schiemann Francis*

Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Schiemann Francis</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also



1323  
*Schiemann John*

*Co. F*, 1. U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762.3178	■
2	762.3248	■
3	762.3321	■
4	762.3442	■
5	762.7944	■
6	762.2023	■
7	762.2112	■
8	762.2178	■
9	762.2255	■
10	762.2339	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Back Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schiemon*  
*Pie, Co, G*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Dec 17*, 186*2*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2* \*

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *282* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *339* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Arrested for*  
*mutiny July 8.*  
*Mustered out of*  
*Service Sept 19. 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg 29-1866*

*Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schiemmon*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....10c for.....

Remarks:

*On duty at*  
*Pahmyra Mo since*  
*July 17. '62*

Book mark:.....

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Schiemon*  
*Pr. Co.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confine-*  
*ment at Palmyra*  
*No fine July*  
*17. 62*

Book mark:

*Wear*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John + Sheimon*  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left West*  
*Plains since June*  
*17:62*

Book mark: .....

*W. Weaver*

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schiemon  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John<sup>+</sup> Schiemon  
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. D*  
*Feb 1<sup>st</sup> / 62 Absent since*  
*Jan'y 6 to Feb 1 / 62 - 25*  
*days. Fare from St.*  
*Louis to Pacific 75<sup>¢</sup>*  
*Military rate.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Clerk

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schiemann  
Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G. 11<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark

Dated



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schiemann

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 3 / Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schiemann

P. W., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(838)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Schiemann*  
P.M., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *The war* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(124)

Copy sent.

1324  
Schiemon Francis

Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Schieman	3	Francis
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	
17		33	
18		34	
19		35	
20		36	
21		37	
22		38	
23		39	
24		40	
25		41	

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

1325

*Schiemon John*  
**Co. F 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Schiemann John</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866*

See also

✓ 1326  
*Schildroth Henry*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619027	26
2	7619103	27
3	7619179	28
4	7619251	29
5	7619323	30
6	7619379	31
7	7619445	32
8	7619479	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*EF* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Schildroth*  
*Henry Schildroth*  
Pvt., Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862.*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Current duty*

*since July 7 in till*

*Aug 2nd at Tipton*

*(Age 19 yrs. Enrolled & Mpi Sept 12/61*

*St Louis for the War.)*

*& corrected by W. J. Schmitz, Jr.*

*Was a tually mustered out of service*

*October 6, 1862. as shown in note of*

*Mustering Officer on roll.*

Book mark: .....

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Schilder*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Contracted to*  
*from July 1st to Dec 1st*  
*as per muster*

Book mark:



*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James Schindler*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *1115*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K&D)

*James Schindler*

Copyist.

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*J. Schilke*  
*Feb.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Henry Schilder

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Appl, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: -----

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Schilderick*  
Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Mo Feb* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan 23*  
*to Jan 29 6 days.*

Book mark:

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Henry Schilderth*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4th Dec*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Schilder*

*Pat. S.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Gained by Enlistment since first muster*

Book mark:.....

1327  
*Schill Julius*  
*Private*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617844	26
2	7617947	27
3	7618045	28
4	7618142	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Schiller*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City, Mo. Jan. 20,* 1862.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 20,* 1862.

Last paid to *Nov. 1,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Sullivan Schill*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John S. White*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st - Nov 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Julius Schill*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carpenter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1328  
*Schill Michael*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617850	25
2	7617953	27
3	7618050	28
4	7618148	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Michael Schill  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to March 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Schill*  
*St.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Master*  
Copper

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Michael Smith*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Michael Schill*

*Pt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Penster*



1329  
*Schiller Julius*

Co *H* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622440	26
2	7622517	27
3	7622596	28
4	7622611	29
5	7622694	30
6	7622787	31
7	7622869	32
8	7622948	33
9	7623028	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Schiller*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 6, 1862* <sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*June 3, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 5<sup>75</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup>  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 8, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

(361)

*Bu fella*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Julius Schiller*  
*Sergt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Schiller*  
Copy

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Schiller*  
*Engt, Co H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept Aug 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Burkell*

*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Schiller*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rufener*

3 1118 B. Chm. Mo.

Schiller  
Julius Schiller

Chm., Code, 1 Reg't Missouri W. R. Lewis

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Not taken

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Connected by Springfield

Book mark:

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Julius Schiller

Sergeant, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. to Feb.

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Received for  
Grant Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Julius Schuler

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy



8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Julius Schiller

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

Chas. J. J. J. J.

Copy

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Julius Schiller*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*; *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Nor* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Grogan*

1330  
*Schilling Anton*

Co *B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618238	25
2	7618328	26
3	7618429	27
4	7618517	28
5	7618597	29
6	7618676	30
7	7618758	31
8	7618837	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. *Reg-29-1866*

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schilling*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Pk, St. Louis, Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 3<sup>00</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*6<sup>th</sup> of May to the 15<sup>th</sup> of*  
*May '62.*

*Was arrested for mutinous*  
*conduct July 8/62 at*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29 - 1862.*

*Washington*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schilling*  
*Capt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Shilling*  
*Pat*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*  
*St. Louis Mo since*  
*the first April '62*

Book mark:

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Anton Schilling*

*Chie.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Roll dated Aug 1st next  
on which name appears*

Book mark: .....

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Arthur Schilling*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Jan. 1st '62 to Feb. 7, 1862.*  
*Received transportation from*  
*St. Louis to Pacific City, 26 days*  
*fare.*

Book mark:.....



*J.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schilling*  
*Prin.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schilling*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Anton Schukling*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*, *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1331  
*Schlager, Jacob*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617328	28
2	7617409	29
3	7617500	30
4	7617555	31
5	7617671	32
6	7617749	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Schlager  
Pvt., Co. W., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from apl 30/62  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 05 \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Deserted from Rolla  
Mo the 20<sup>th</sup> of June  
1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

G. W. Davis

Copyist.

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Schlager

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & upl*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Wm Davis*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Schlager

Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from  
Dec. 28/61 to Feb. 7/62,  
1 month 10 days.

On extra duty as  
Carpenter since  
Feb. 19/62 till date.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E T Richardson

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Schlager*  
*Rt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since*  
*Dec. 28/61.*

Book mark:

*IT Richardson*



S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Schlager*  
*Regt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. Richardson*

(258)

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Jacob Schlager*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*E T Richardson*

1332

*Schlechting August*  
Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Entry: *Reg - 29 - 1866*

See also

<sup>1383</sup>  
*Schlee, Joseph*

Co *B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 7618230</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>2 5618321</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>3 5618422</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>4 5618509</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>5 5618589</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>6 5618672</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>7 5618753</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>8 5618835</i>	<i>8</i>
	<i>9</i>
	<i>10</i>
	<i>11</i>
	<i>12</i>
	<i>13</i>
	<i>14</i>
	<i>15</i>
	<i>16</i>
	<i>17</i>
	<i>18</i>
	<i>19</i>
	<i>20</i>
	<i>21</i>
	<i>22</i>
	<i>23</i>
	<i>24</i>
	<i>25</i>
	<i>26</i>
	<i>27</i>
	<i>28</i>
	<i>29</i>
	<i>30</i>

Book Mark: *Reg 29-1866*

See also

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Cohen*  
Pat. Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centon Bk St. Louis Mo Sept. 9, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *5<sup>00</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*1<sup>st</sup> May to the 4<sup>th</sup> May '62.*  
*Was arrested for mutinous*  
*conduct July 8/62 at*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29: 1866*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Lee*

*Pat*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*St. Louis Mo. since*  
*the first April '62.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Schue  
Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at  
Palmyra.

Book mark:

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Schlee*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*Apr. 20, to Apr. 25, 1862.*

*Roll dated Aug 18. 62 next in*  
*which name appears*

Book mark:



*S.* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Schlee*  
*Schlee*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with-*  
*out leave from Dec. 27, 1861*  
*to Feb. 7, 1862. Received trans-*  
*portation from St. Louis to*  
*Pacific City, 1 month, 10 days*  
*fare*

Book mark:

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Josef Schler*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since Dec. 27, 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. C.*

*St.* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Schlee*

*Ohio*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 27* 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilton*

J. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Schler  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1334  
*Schleifstein, John*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619564	26
2	7619634	27
3	7619784	28
4	7619859	29
5	7619938	30
6	7620022	31
7	7620094	32
8	7620168	33
9	7620242	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph D. Hightower*  
Co., 2, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862*

Last paid to

*Sept 22, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for insubordination  
in order Aug 22, 62.  
Mustered out Sept 22.*

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John V. Kieft*  
*Det.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

*2* **Company Muster Roll**  
for *2nd*, 186-*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186/*7*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

01 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Sgt. J. H. McPherson*  
*Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at P. M. Prison Mo.*

Book mark:



*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Sgt. Schlegelstein*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *12* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*since June 17/62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hathaway*  
*Copied*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schleifstein  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861 •

Where St Louis Mo •

Time of  
Period War years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John T. Chliffstein*  
Prot., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186/ .\*

Where *St Louis Mo* .\*

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schleifstein*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Corporal to rank as*  
*Private Nov 3/61. On extra*  
*duty as Hospital Cook*  
*since Nov. 4/61 to Dec 11,*  
*1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

(358c)

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Schleifstein  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861 \*

Where U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo \*

None  
Period none years. \*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Schleifstein*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *the* ~~war~~ years.

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Noted*

1335  
 + Schlichting, August  
 Co B1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618236	2
2	7618326	3
3	7618427	4
4	7618515	5
5	7618595	6
6	7618654	7
7	7618750	8
8	7618836	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August Schlichting  
Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reston Pike St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
7th May to the 15th May  
'62. Was arrested for  
Mutinous Conduct July  
8/62 at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: See Reg 29 - 1866

Washington



*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Schlichting*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*  
*St. Louis Mo. Since*  
*the first April '62.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

(856)

Copyist.

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ans. Soliciting*

*Pat*

Co. *B*

1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

*August 18*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In Prison at*

*Palmyra*

Book mark:

*Hackington*

(#50)

Copyied.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Rugos Schickling*  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Roll dated Aug 18/62 next  
on which name appears*

Book mark:

*21* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schlichting*  
*Mo.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schlichting*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*August Schlichting*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated 10/10/81*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*August Schlechting*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schlichting August  
 1st Co. B, 1st Reg't U.S.R.C.  
 Mo. Inf.  
 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Charges and Spec-  
against  
August Schlichting  
Pet CoB + MRC

---

Dist of Mo Aug 62

St. Louis July 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Charge & Specification against August  
Schlichting Private of Comp. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge:

Menting & disobedience of orders.

Specification:

In this that August Schlicht-  
ing Private of Comp. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C.  
Mo. Vol. did make known to his Comm-  
ding Officer Capt. August Abt on the eve-  
ning of the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 that he  
would in company of others leave Camp  
Halleck near Rolla Mo. in order to go  
to St. Louis on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July at  
4 o'clock A. M. All this at Camp  
Halleck on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862

(Signed)

August. Abt.

Capt. Command'g. Comp. B  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C.  
Mo. Vol.

1336

*Schliecker Leopold*

*Pioneer*

Co. *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*1 Class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Schliecker Leopold</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark.

See also

1337  
*Schlicker, Leopold*  
 Pioneer  
 Co *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private*    *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7524109	2
2	7524192	3
3	7524281	4
4	7524365	5
5	7524450	6
6	7524524	7
7	7524583	8
8	7524649	9
9	7911632	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

No.

*Leopold Schlicker*

*Private* } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. - 9.*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25.*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9.*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*C. J. Powell*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Leopold Schlicker

1st P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

~~Allowance due soldier since last settled~~ 75  
~~for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd~~ \$ 5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. O. M.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Leopold Schlicker

62 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

Abbott

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Leopold Schlicker

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Aborn



*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
*Leopold Schickel*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *7-285-100*

*A. H. Smith*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Leopold Schlieker

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
28 of February  
fare from Pacific to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Atton

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leopold Schlicker*

*Priv.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*L. Schlicker*

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leopold Schlicker*

*Do.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Co 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Valid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. H. Place*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Leopold Schickel*  
Vol., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

V. 1338  
Schindwein, John

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621687	2
2	7621750	3
3	7621826	4
4	7621899	5
5	7622025	6
6	7622116	7
7	7622205	8
8	7622282	9
9	7622371	10
10	335-a-1886	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 335-a (513) 1886

V. See also

8 111. S. R. C. Mo.

John Schlinderein

, Co. H, 1 Reg't 11. S. R. C. Mo

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 335, C, 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 23 1886

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

TE

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schlindwein*  
*Priv. Co E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 39* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted as*  
*Roll a Mo July*  
*17. 1862*

Book mark: *335. A/86.*

*Weaver*

(861)

Copyist.



*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schindwein*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Rolla Mo July 17*  
*'62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schindmeier*  
*Priv. Co. I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Rolla Mo. July*  
*17. '62*

Book mark:

*Weaver*

I | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schlindwien  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Left at West  
Plains since June  
17 '62

Book mark:

Weaver

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schindwein

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson  
(1862) Copyist

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schlindwein  
Mus., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 17" to Feby 7"/62  
21 days and fare from  
St Louis to Pacific 75c Mil-  
itary rate

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

John Schindwein

~~Musicians~~ Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for New York, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

W. H. Thompson

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

John Schindwein

*Truman* Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

# Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.  
Present 2 and 14

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

104. Thompson  
(366) (copy)

(258)

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Schlinwein*  
Mus., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 4*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See 335 - a / 86*

(2562)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copy right.



+ 1339  
*Schlitter, Gerhardt*

Co. *G. 1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621026	2
2	7621729	3
3	7621117	4
4	7621799	5
5	7621873	6
6	7621949	7
7	7622030	8
8	7622119	9
9	7622206	10
10	7622283	11
11	7621649	12
12	7622203	13
13	<i>P. P. 369998</i>	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *Reg - 29-1866*  
*P. P. 369998*

See also

S. 1 U.S.R.O. Mo.  
Gerhardt Schlueter  
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg' U.S.R.O.M.  
Tob.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 369998

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Sept. 22, 1893.**

It has been determined from evidence before this  
Department that the charge of desertion  
of July 17, 1862,

is erroneous, and that he  
was mustered out to  
date July 8, 1862, date to  
which he was paid on  
discharge by reason of  
his services being no  
longer required

A. G. N.

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gerhardt Schlitten*  
*Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>x</sup>.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Arrested for  
mutiny July 8.  
Mustered out of  
service Sept  
9. 1862*

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark;

*Reg 29-1866*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Richard Sinner*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo., Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred within*  
*the Regiment Sept 1861*

*Filed with Schlitter name*  
*Bliss not borne on any*  
*other roll of Co*

Book mark

*E. R. Thompson*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gerhard Schlitten*  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted at*  
*Rolla Mo July*  
*17. '62*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gerhard Schlitter*

*Priv.*, Co *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Rolla Mo July*  
*17. '67*

Book mark:

*W Weaver*

(X50)

Copied.

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gerhard Schlitten*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Lieut at West*  
*Plains since June*  
*17 '62*

Book mark: .....

*Wear*

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Richard Schlitter

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(246)

M. H. Thompson  
Copyist



*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Gerhardt Schlitter*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copyright

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | *Mo.*

*Gerhard Schlitter*  
*Art*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.

5 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Gerhard Schlitter*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Richard Hunter*  
 *Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*  
*G. of this Regt. Sept. 17/61.*

Book mark:

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Gerhardt Schlitter*

*Port*, Co. *9*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(4564)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copy

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Gerhardt Schluter*  
Sgt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*12 036998*

1340  
Schluter Gerhardt  
Co. 1st, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>Schluter Gerhardt</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	

Back Mark: Reg- 29- 1866

See also

1341  
*Schlunt, John*  
*Pioneer*  
Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617845	2
2	7617950	3
3	7618045	4
4	7618145	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John S. S. S.*  
*Pr.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Jan. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 20*, 1862.

Last paid to *Mar. 1*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>25</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*W*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John S. Schmitt*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1. 91*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Truett*

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John S. Hunt*  
*Al.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Schluntz*

*Pt.* Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carpenter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

*Heister*

✓ 1342  
Schmelzer Andreas

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624198	20
2	7624287	21
3	7624386	22
4	7624698	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andreas Schmelzle

262 Prt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hoop  
Roll, Feb 16 1862(Age 36 yrs. Enrolled Sept 16 61  
St Louis, 1 mps Sept 9 61. Not Armed  
for the War.)

Book mark: .....

A. B. O. R.

Original

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andreas Schmelzle

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp at Rolla  
on Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book marks

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andreas Schmeltz*  
*Dr.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:



*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrew C. Muelke*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct-31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Valid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment*  
*since first muster*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(363)

*A. Muelke*

Schmelye, Andreas  
—, Co. *K*, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.  
Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1718  
Andrew Schmitz  
Faint H. W. H. C. M. S. S.  
Died Aug 16. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
ORIGINAL

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 17*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no record.*  
~~It appears from the~~ *Rolls on file* in this Office, that  
*Andrew Schum* was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *A*, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *Inf. U. S. A. Co.*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Sept* *12*, 186*2*, he is reported  
 *a Private Died in Post Camp Kille*  
 *February 16. 1862*

*W. L. M.*

*Chas. French*

*A. G.*

1343  
*Schmick John*

Co *H* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 6 2 4 0 8 9  
2 7 6 2 4 1 3 9  
3 7 6 2 4 2 2 8  
4 5 6 2 4 3 6 2  
5 7 6 2 4 4 4 7  
6 7 6 2 4 5 2 2  
7 7 6 2 4 6 8 1  
8 7 6 2 4 6 4 8  
9 7 9 1 1 6 3 1  
10 2 9 9 6 - 10 - 7 8 8 5

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: 2996 - 10 (513) 1885

See also

G. 1<sup>st</sup> Res. Corps Mo.

John Schinich

, Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2996. D. 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 24, 1885

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summary

*S*

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Private*

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* 00

Paid *Aug. 26*, 1862, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schenich

1 Co. P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settled, 15 75  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: He was Corp'l of the Co till  
the 2 of Jan when reduced to  
rank as P.T.

Book mark: 2996-S-240-E13-1862

(261)

Abbott  
Corporal



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schunich

166 P.T., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster

He was Corporal of the Co till the  
2 of Jan 1862 when reduced to  
the ranks as P.T. of the first  
Class

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Schmich

101, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1882

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- **100** for

**100 for**

Remarks: Stoppage of pay \$13.95

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Book mark :**

2. *Sussex* *Co.*

(156)

Copyright

*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schinich*  
Dir., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay*  
*#13.95-*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Schinich*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schumich

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Jan 19 1862 to report  
himself at Regt 245 Qr  
Feb 16 1862 27 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

2560

27 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schmitt*

*Edw.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Hubbell*

*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schmitt*

*Cap.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. H. H. H.*  
Capped

7

*L* | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Schrick*  
Corp, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U.S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark *2920. D. 0206501 1855.*

*At Lublee*

*Schmich John*  
*1st Lt.*

Reg't

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Charges against Priests  
John Schmick.

K 1 ap S R C  
Oro.

---

Charges against Private John Schmick of Pioneer comp.  
(K) first Regt. U. S. R. C. No. 1st. Stationed at Fort Wyman, N.M.  
First Charge: Being drunk in Camp in the night  
from the 4th to the 5th of May 1862.

Specification:

That Private John Schmick was found heavily drunk  
in the night from the 4th to the 5th of May; disturbing  
under the influence of liquor the peace of the Camp,  
for a great part of the night; and when Ordered to  
be silent did not obey this Order.

Second Charge: A quantity of stolen liquor  
found in the possession of Private John Schmick.

Specification:

Private John Schmick used & drank  
a quantity of Liquor known to him as stolen  
from the Officers tent in the early part of the  
night of the 4th of May. The Liquor being intended  
to be distributed among the comp. members, at  
certain occasions in suitable quantity.

Witnesses to the 1st & 2d Charge:

Corporal Isidor Zoeller	First Lieut.
Private Christoph Vogel	Peter Shardsing
" Christoph Jangerman	
" Lorenz Kuehl	
Capt. G. Krausnick	

1344  
*Schmiederer Charles*  
*Private*  
**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Schmiederer Charles</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**See also**

+ 1345 Alois  
Schmidt Alois

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620320	2
2	7620387	3
3	7620459	4
4	7620536	5
5	7620618	6
6	7620701	7
7	7620780	8
8	7620856	9
9	7620950	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Alois Schmitt

Prk, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to date of discharge, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 700

Paid

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
disability August 13-1862

Book mark: Disch'd Aug 12-62 at St Louis Mo  
Rec'd & - 872.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Alois Schmitt

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Penton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Moris Schmitt

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Benton Barracks

Book mark:

(750)

E 2200110 Post

Copied.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Moris Schmitt

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark:



1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Alvin S. Smith

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Reinhardt*  
*Reinhardt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. ...

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1887.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred H. ...  
Original

*S* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Alvin Schmidt*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Rated Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Capt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *years war*

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :

.....  
.....

Schmitt, Alvin  
P., Co. E, 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay and Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3149  
Jmly

B 6893

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Alis Schmitt*  
a *Private Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo*  
*Heavy Corps Reg't of Inf.*  
*Approved H. D. Miles*  
*Major*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*H. D. Miles,* ..... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

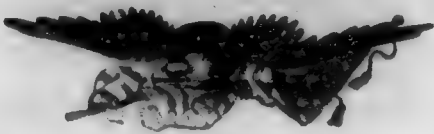
Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*Sup. sent Pension Office*

*Sept 29/62*  
RECEIVED  
SEP 29 1862

*Aug 1/62*  
*Ensign Campbell*  
*Chas. D. 62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Alvin Schmitt* of Captain *Pickens*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Sept 1861*, was enlisted by *Capt Est*,  
the *1st Missouri* Regiment of *Sept 1861*, at *St Louis*,  
on the *1st* day of *September* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *Thirty eight*  
years of age, *Five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Heaviness*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *General Hospital Butler Barracks, Mo*  
DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Alvin Schmitt* of  
Captain *Pickens* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1342, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*St. Louis, Mo. Reduced according to his  
statement after suffering his illness of  
from the 1st of Oct. to the 15th day of October 1861.*

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1862, at *St. Louis*  
*R. M. Gugin* Surgeon in charge  
*Genl. Hospital*

*J. M. Davidson*  
*Brig. Genl.* Commanding the *St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Alvin Schmidt

Private of Company E

1 Regiment of N.Y. R.C. M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sick Aug. 12 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Alvin Schmitt*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *U.S. Inf.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll & Discharge from  
St. Louis Mo.*

REMARKS.

*J. M. Davidson*  
*Brig. Genl.*  
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 12 1862*  
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis Mo.*

*J. W. Babcock*  
 Clerk.

(170)

*lex at 55*

1346  
*Schmidt Charles*  
Co. *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623897	2
2	7623943	3
3	7624006	4
4	7623854	5
5	7623526	6
6	7623615	7
7	7623690	8
8	7623763	9
9	7623822	10

10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Fri, Co. I, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 1<sup>56</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M.O. per S.O. No 98

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

X Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

H. Fletcher  
Clerk

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Schmidt*

*Priv*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schmidt  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camenz

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Musien, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
comp. K Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62. Absent  
without leave from Jan'y 31  
to Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 62, 8 days & 11 hrs.

Book mark:

David

*S* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Schmitt*  
*Musick* Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

! The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brodshaw.*

(358c)

Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Schmidt*  
*Musician*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Bradshaw*

Copyright

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Schmidt.*

*Musician* Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Warrl Mo Sept 18* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18* 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

1347  
Schmidt Francis A.

**Co H C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

2 Lieutenant | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		20	
2	See Schmidt	21	Francis A.
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1348  
Schmidt Gottlieb

Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620287	2
2	7620352	3
3	7620420	4
4	7620491	5
5	7620570	6
6	7620650	7
7	7620730	8
8	7620814	9
9	7620897	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Look Mark.

See also

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gottlieb Schmitt

Wagoner, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of I.O.

No 98 Rec Ins Dist Mo dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Chan

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gottlieb Schmitt

Wagoner, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palm Springs Mo

Book mark:

Barb



5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gottlieb Schmitt

Waggoner, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmira Mo.

Book mark:

(750)

Bank

Copyist.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gottlieb Schmitt

Wagner, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17 - 1862

On extra duty on U. S. Building  
as carpenter from May 22  
to 30 inst '862

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leather Stocking*  
*Chgoe*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William A. Smith

Chicago; Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Arthur W. Smith

Olson, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John ...*

*Wagoner*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John ...*  
Original

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Leitch, Samuel T  
Albany, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age <sup>x</sup>.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 11, 186/.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 186/.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period.....years. war

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1364)

Leitch, Samuel T

Copyed.

✓ 1349  
*Schmidt Henry*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* 2 *class* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5624111	■
2	5624194	■
3	5624283	■
4	5624367	■
5	5624452	■
6	5624542	■
7	5624692	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also



S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Schmidt

26 Sept

Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
disability May 1 1862

Book mark: .....

Abbott

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Schmidt

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability May 1 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book marks

Abbon

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Schmidt*  
*Pl*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & a/2*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in*  
*Pacific since 24 of a/2*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *100*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Schmidt

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Face from St Louis to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abson

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry T. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent twice*  
*Sept. 7 " & Oct. 11 " during*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Schmidt*  
*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Co. 3*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick at St. Louis since Sept 9/61*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark v.

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Henry Schmidt*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis mo*, *Sept 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis mo*

Period *two* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Schmidt, Henry  
P, co. K, 1 U.S.R.C. No. 11

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Harry Schmidt 68 1/2 95

Tris. A. & J. M. W. S. C.

Disch. May 1. 1861.

Discharged

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
G. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Henry Schmidt was enrolled on the 21  
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,  
in Company H, 1 Regiment of U.S.R.C. Me Inf  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 9  
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
in Company H, 1 Regiment of U.S.R.C. Me Inf  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated September 12, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged as Surg. Capt. of Disability  
May 1. 1862

Ad. Ad.

Chas. F. Beck  
A. G.

✓ 1350  
*Schmidt John*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 6 1 9 6 9 7  
2 7 6 1 9 7 8 1  
3 7 6 1 9 8 5 0  
4 5 6 1 9 9 3 9  
5 7 6 2 0 0 2 0  
6 5 6 2 0 0 9 0  
7 5 6 2 0 1 6 9  
8 7 6 2 0 2 4 0

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James McNeill*  
Co. 2, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862*

Last paid to

*Oct. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for mutiny*  
*July 1862. Mustered*  
*out Sept. 9/62.*

*(Age 19 yrs Enrolled & Discharged*  
*at St. Louis Mo. for the War)*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer.

Book mark: *Regt - 29 -*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *24* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment card from master-in roll.*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
*Copy*

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schmidt  
Plt., Co D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 5, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Potosi, Mo.

Book mark: 1

(200)

W. H. H. H.  
Copied.

Al | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Exp. Smith  
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 10 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Moberly  
since June 1st.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bartholomew  
(258-)

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schmidt*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *Time of War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Schmidt*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 mos* of *time* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abs. without leave*  
*from Jan. 27 to Feb 5 -*  
*(9 days)*

X Name appears in roll in  
*presented in present*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Schmidt*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Schmidt*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dat of Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Where *At Arsenal St. Louis Mo.*

Period *time of* *war* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment*  
*since 1st M.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*N. A. Tyler*

Copyist.

1351  
*Schmidt Valentine*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619698	2
2	7619782	3
3	7619861	4
4	7619940	5
5	7620024	6
6	7620096	7
7	7620170	8
8	7620241	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Valentine Schmidt*  
Co., *2*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862*

Last paid to

*Sept 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deported from here*

*July 2 Reported at*

*Rebels Barracks July*

*28 Mustered out Sept*

*9/62.*

*(Age 21 yrs Enrolled 1 mfi Sept.*

*12/61 at Louisiana for the War.)*

Book mark: .....

APR - 4

7620241

18914

\*  
Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*al* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**  
*Vol. 100*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Co. D*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Certificate at*  
*Reuter B. Co. Mo. Inf.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

28

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Valentin Schmidt

Cpt., Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 5, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Benton B. St. Louis,  
Mo.

Book mark:

Nathaniel



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Valentine Schmidt*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at West Plains  
since June 17/62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tathaway*  
C. J. Tathaway

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps; Inf.

Mo.

Valentin Schmidt

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo.\*

Period

years.\*

Time of war.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Murray

Copyist

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Valentin Schmidt*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Valentin Schmidt

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period May years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Valentin Schmidt*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12, 1861* \*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *time of*  
*War* years. \*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by Enlistment*  
*since 1st Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W A Tyler*

1357  
*Schmieder Conrad*

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

+ 1353<sup>rd</sup> Charles  
*Schmiederer Charles*  
*Pioneer*  
 Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617865	2
2	7617960	3
3	7618057	4
4	7618155	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
 See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Charles Schneider*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.*  
Muster-out to date *Jan. 20, 1862.*  
Last paid to *Nov. 1, 1861.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Pauster*



5 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Schumacher  
Co., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Schumacher*  
*Ct.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 14 to Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Schneider*  
*Ch.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *13* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. B. to him*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

+ 1354  
*Schmiederer Conrad*

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617325	2
2	5617408	3
3	5617490	4
4	5617584	5
5	5617670	6
6	5617748	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Schmielner  
Priv., Co. W, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo., Sept 9, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

He is due to him for clothing from April 30/62  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny  
condemned & sent to Ft. Mifflin  
Mo. on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of July &  
released on the 5<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept. 1862

Book mark: Page 24-1862

Just as is

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Conrad Schmiederer

Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty as  
Carpenter since Feb  
21, 1862 till 31 of March.  
As laborer during  
month of April.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. V. Davis

(358)

Copied

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Conrad Schmiederer

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Has been absent  
without leave from  
Jan. 15/62 to Feb. 5/62,  
20 days.

Book mark:

Richardson

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Conrad Schmiederer

Ret

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(858)

Copyright.



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Schmiederer

Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

(368)

ET Richardson

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Conrad Schmieder

Rot, Co A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(4564)

Copied.

Schmiederer Conrad  
Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S.A.C.  
Mo. Inf.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Conrad Schmiederer a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge: Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that Conrad Schmiederer  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Adolph Brischelberg a. s.  
Jacob Greer. I Regt.  
Conrad Miller. Corp.

John D. Sost.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Conrad Schmiederer a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. Co. No. 10.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification. In this that Conrad Schmiederer  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. Co. No. 10.  
deserted the second day of July 1862. about  
11 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Adolph Brischelburg 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Jacob Greer. 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.  
Conrad Miller. Corp.

John D. Post.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

1355

*Schmincke Anton*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Schmincke Anton</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1356  
*Schmunk* *Anton*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620982	2
2	7621052	3
3	7621134	4
4	7621260	5
5	7621345	6
6	7621655	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schminke*

*Plt*, Co. *4th*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo Oct 17*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29*<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted December*

*27 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Thompson*

(361)

Original



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schminner*

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent Dec 26/1861*

*Reported on muster*  
*Roll of Feb 28 1862*

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*x Schmincke*  
*Anton Schmincke*

*Mus*....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 27/61.*  
*from Camp Halleck*  
*near Rolla, Mo.*  
*whereabouts unknown*

*\*Corrected by H. McFall.*

Book mark:.....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+  
*Anton Schmincke*

*Musick*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Dec. 28*  
*1861*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schminke*

*Musien*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alatid Oct. 31*", 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *485*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Anton Schminke*  
Mus., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age. *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1357

Schnitt Alois

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Schnitt Alois	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See Mark:

See also

1358 or Francis August  
*Schmitt Francis A.*

Co *H* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2nd Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622377	■
2	7622448	■
3	7622528	■
4	7622606	■
5	7622689	■
6	7619266	■
7	7619335	■
8	7619403	■
9	7623109	■
10	7619486	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis A. Schmidt*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Wagon*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharge*  
*accepted Sep 3/62*  
*Not paid*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Schmitt*  
*1st Reg't, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. &*

*Transferred to Co C of*

*this Reg't May 1862*

Book mark :

*Reuben*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Francis Aug Schmidt*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Francis A. Schmitt*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis A. Schmidt  
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted Capt  
of Comp C and  
transferred from  
Comp H since Muster

No note till as Capt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Johnson

8 111530. chf1 Mo.

Francis A. Schmitt

1st Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri U.S.A. chf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis A. Schmitt

1st Lieut., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

No info will as 1st.

Book mark:

Irigan

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis August Schmitt

2nd Div., Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis August Schmitt

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Grigan

Copy



8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Francis A. Schmitt  
24th Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1504)

G. J. Gagan  
Capt. Genl.

Schmitt, J. A.

Capt. Co. B, 1 U S R C M.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

to the Dept all public  
property for which he is  
accountable

J. J. Ottoburn  
Maj Genl - Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

2424. Enclosure

St. Louis Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Ref. sep. to Col. Rombauer  
Comd. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. with  
recommendation not to grant  
the mission application, for  
the reason, that pending the  
decision of my Gov. I refuse on  
the future state of affairs, in  
my opinion, accountable for public  
property, not to be any further  
lost

Thos. J. Stinson  
Lt Col Comd 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div  
Camp near Iron City Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Respectfully recommended to  
Colonel General J. J. Ottoburn  
The property of the U.S. in the  
hands of Capt. J. is partly here  
and partly in Missouri. This  
will enable the Captains to make  
on both places necessary. He  
must turn over the property on  
the place first and close his  
by turning over the balance  
now in Missouri before he can  
receive the Certificate of having  
settled his accounts

R. J. Rombauer  
Col Com 1<sup>st</sup> Brig

Approved and recommended  
that his payment be  
stopped until Capt.  
Schmidt has turned over

Madison, Ark. August 5 1862.

General!

Based upon Application for my immediate  
and unconditional Resignation, I respectfully  
ask the General Council for a leave of absence  
of Twenty days.

I remain General  
your most obedient servant

J. A. Schmitt. Capt.

Comp. C. int. B. U. S. A. C. M. Col.

To. Maj. General. G. H. Carter  
comdg. dept. of the S. W.

Capt Schmidt  
1st U.S.C.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name P. A. Schmitt

Rank Capt Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. R. C.

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Res.

Day 3; Month Sept; Year 72.

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 315 Miss.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEN  
(Clerk.)  
(170)

Camp Helena Ark.  
Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

Pres. referred to Col. Rombauer  
Comdg 2<sup>d</sup> Div. still with accom-  
modation to accept the written  
resignation

Thos. J. Rombauer  
Col. Comdg 2<sup>d</sup> Div.

Col 2<sup>d</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Div. Adv.  
Camp Helena Ark Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Respectfully recommended to  
Major Genl. J. J. Osterhaus  
Comd 3<sup>d</sup> Division Army of the Ark.  
Captain Schmitt has to settle  
the accounts of his company.  
Part of the company property  
is here & part in Missouri. This  
would necessitate a leave of absence  
for the satisfaction of above parties.  
R. J. Rombauer  
Col Com 2<sup>d</sup> Div.

Hd Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> Div. A. S. Dr.  
August 4 1862

Recommended that written  
Resignation be accepted and  
payment stopped until public  
property in his possession be  
accounted for.  
J. J. Osterhaus  
Major Genl. Comd 3<sup>d</sup> Div.

2<sup>d</sup> Div 2424 3<sup>d</sup> Div Adv.  
S. 179.

~~Resignation~~  
~~of Capt. F. D. Schmitt~~

Helena, Ark.  
Aug. 1/62.

S. H. 598-1862

Schmitt, F. D. Capt.  
Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. R. C.  
no. 80.

Tenders his resignation.

Encls  
Don't know of the whereabouts  
of his command, is therefore  
without such  
asks for acceptance of  
resignation & leave of  
absence.

Says he is not paid as a U. S. Dr.  
& was paid last by Maj. Fairbairn  
up to May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

With Enclosure  
Hd Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> Div. Adv.  
St Louis Mo 20/1862  
Respectfully forwarded to  
the Army, Washington D. C.

J. M. Patton  
Asst. Surg. Genl.  
Rec'd. (Domini.) Aug. 18/62

Rec'd. H. 2<sup>d</sup> A. S. Dr.  
Aug. 2/62.

Hd Qrs. Army of the S. W.  
Helena, Ark. Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Respy. forwarded.  
By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis  
H. J. Curtis  
Adj.

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Miss.  
Saint Louis

Special Orders No 315.  
Sept. 3. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of the  
Army.

Signed R. J. Rombauer  
Major General

By J. M. Patton  
Asst. Surg. Genl.  
In the absence of the General.

Head Qrs of the Army  
Washington Aug 28. 62  
The resignation of Capt  
Schmitt will be accepted  
By order of Maj Genl Halleck  
H. C. Hall  
Asst Adj Genl

Rec'd. Aug 31. 62  
Pro. Genl. not yet  
taken over  
S. 179.



Helena. Ark. August. 1st. 1862.

General:

The present condition  
of our Regiment, the 1st. Regt. A. S. A. C. M. Vol. forces  
me to tender my immediate and unconditional Resignation.  
The state of Affairs of the Regiment is substantially as  
follows:

A detachment consisting of 152 enlisted men together  
with 16 Company Officers, Captain, Lieut. Colonel etc.  
joined your Command at Batesville, the rest of said  
Regiment having refused to cross the Rio of Missouri.  
The detachment is composed of 8 Companies each averaging  
in number from 2 to 40 enlisted men, among which are  
Companies with two Sergeants, one Corporal and ten privates—  
leaving most of the Officers without Command and in a  
very unpleasant situation.

As it has been impossible for me to receive any  
intelligence in regard to the above named Regiment  
I respectfully request the General Comdg. to accept  
my Resignation.

I am not in debt to the U. S. and received payment  
last from Paymaster Major Parker U. S. A. to May 1st. 1862.

I remain General

your most obedient Servant  
F. A. Edmunds. Capt.

Comp. C. 1st. A. S. A. C. M. Vol.

To. Major General. J. H. Curtis

Comdg. Dept of the U. S.



1359

*Schmitt Gottlieb*

Co E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Wagon*

*Wagon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 7360

*Schwind John*

Co. *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*x 7617326*  
*x 7617407*  
*x 7617448*  
*x 7617553*  
*x 7617609*  
*x 7617747*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

*x Cards withdrawn and filed in  
envelope of Schwind John "A-2-21"  
this envelope having been mislabeled  
"Apr. 4, 1893" G.E.T.*

44

45

46

Book Mark, Reg. 29-1866

✓  
See also

1361  
*Schnabel John*

Co *10*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7519767	2
2	7520264	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schmale*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9 50* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, St. Louis*

*Mo. Sept. 5/61*

*(Age 35 yrs Enrolled Sept 2. & 74th*  
*Sept 5, 61 St. Louis Mo. for*  
*this war.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201)

*Hathaway*

Copyright

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schnabel*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186 .\*

Where *U. S. Arsenal at Louisville* .\*

Period *time of* *war* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Sept 8/1861.*

*Copy of roll next on which*  
*name appears*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. A. Tyler*

1362

*Schneeberger Julius*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619571	2
2	7619641	3
3	7619725	4
4	7619867	5
5	7619942	6
6	7620028	7
7	7620097	8
8	7620177	9
9	7620244	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: *Aug-29-1866*

See also

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Lucian Decker*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862* \*

Last paid to

*Oct. 3, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>52</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for desertion*

*July 5. Mustered out*  
*Sept. 7 '62.*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg. 22. 100.*

*Hathaway*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Schuchter*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*

*at St. Louis Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schnabger*

*Pvt.*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement  
at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Julius Scherberger  
Det.; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

since June 17/62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Lathaw

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

**Mo.**

Julius Schneberger  
Ent, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich Cape, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861 .\*

Where St Louis Mo. .\*

Period Time of War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mumay

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Julius Schenberger  
Company Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period War years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Jan 14 to Feb 5  
(21 days)

\* Name appears on Roll  
from 1st to 1st

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: 5

W A Taylor  
(258c) Copied.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Julius Schnueberger  
Name, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. C. Tyler

Copyist.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Julius Schreubeger*  
music, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ Date *Sept 2*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ *Sept 2*, 1861 .\*

Where *N. S. Arsenal St. Louis Mo* .\*

Period *Time of War* years.\*

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(858c)

*N. A. Tyler*

Copyist.

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Julius Schmeberger*  
Music, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period *the* years.\*

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

1363  
+ Schneider Casper

Co *Reg* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621020	1
2	7621720	2
3	7621111	3
4	7621800	4
5	7621824	5
6	7621950	6
7	7622032	7
8	7622121	8
9	7622180	9
10	7622262	10
11	7621650	11
12	7622372	12
13	208.1899-6-88	13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark. 1899-6-1888.

See also



S. U.S.R.C. Mo.  
Caspar Schneider  
Pvt., Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 18996. 1888.

War Department,  
Record and Pension Division,  
Washington, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1891.

The charge of desertion  
of June 3, 1862

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,  
1889

He was absent without leave from June 3,  
1862, to July 22, 1862.

It has been determined  
that he was discharged the  
service on Oct. 6, 1862, by  
reason of his company having  
been mustered out of service  
on that date.

Discharge certificate furnished  
by War Dept. June 2, 1891.

Moran

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Casper Schvide*  
*Print Co.*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, Dec 17, 1862

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *08* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Deserted at*  
*Franklin Mo June*  
*3, 1862*

Book mark:

*W. Veale*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Kasper Schneider*  
Pvt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Saint Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred within*  
*the Regiment Sept. 1861.*

*Filed with Schneider name*  
*Schneider not known on any*  
*other roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*J* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Casper Schneider*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Deserted June*  
*3. to July 22: 62*  
*Now in Company*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Casper Schneider*  
*Private*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined from de-*  
*sertion July 22*  
*Absent at St Louis*  
*Mo. in Benton*  
*Barraet*

Book mark

*W Weaver*

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Casper Schneider*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*St. Louis since*  
*June 3. 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gaspar Schneider  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. H. Thompson  
(358) Corr

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Gasper Schneider*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(156)

W. H. Thompson



8 | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Casper Schneider

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Casper Schneider*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868)

*W. H. Thompson*

*Chapman*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Casper Schneider*  
*PT*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*  
*G of this Regt. Sept. 17/61*

Book mark

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Wesley Schneider*  
Cvt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2564)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Capped.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Casper Schneider*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Sept 8*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *last* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *1899-C-88.*

✓ 1364  
Schneider John

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617887	2
2	7617986	3
3	7618882	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John W. Schmitt*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 20th, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *March, 1862.*

Last paid to *March, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* <sup>81</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Not in the original*

*Mustered out & enlisted*

*again in the same company*

*and served in service*

*(Age 18 yrs. Enrolled Sept 20. Gays*

*Garden & wife Sept 2. 2nd. Arsenal*

*St. Louis for the War)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schmitt*

*Plur.*; Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*H*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Johnson*  
Mus., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Musician*  
*Oct. 2/61*

Book mark:

1365  
*Schneider John*

Co. *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624055
2	7624135
3	7624224
4	7624307
5	7624393
6	7624472
7	7624550
8	7624619
9	7911593

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*John Schneider*  
*George* }

Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *111.50*

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *252*

*C. H. Fowler*

Copied.

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schneider

Serget, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due to soldier since last settled 75  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He was a Corp'l of the Co  
till the E of Jan 1862 when  
promoted as Serget of the Co

Book mark: Reg. 29-1866

Cabbs

Copied.

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schneider

Serg't, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & Arrested

He was Corporal till the 8 of  
Jan 1862 when promoted as  
Serg't of the Co.

Book mark:

Atton

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schneider

Sergt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(268)

Allen  
Copyright

*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schneider*

*Sgt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

*Hubbs*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schneider

Ser't., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
Feb 28 - 62

Fare from Pacific to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbon



*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schneider*  
*Saps*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*  
(355) *Original*

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schneider*  
*Capt*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(265)

*J. H. Hubbell*

Copyright.

*C* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Schneider*  
Corp, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis 1120, Sept. 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis 1120*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

(250)

*A. H. Abbe*

Copyright.

✓ 1366  
*Schnier Henry*

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5622428  
2 5622514  
3 5622593  
4 5622673  
5 5622760  
6 5622851  
7 5622921  
8 5622999  
9 5623052

10	56
11	56
12	57
13	58
14	59
15	60
16	61
17	62
18	63
19	64
20	65
21	66
22	67
23	68
24	69
25	70

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Schmier*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Oct. 7*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct 6*, 1862.<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *June 31*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>62</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

<sup>x</sup>  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark: .....

*Beppell*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Schmier*  
*Pri.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Beffel*

Copy

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry L. Smith*

*Co. F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Benjamin*

(150)

Copied.

*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Harry Schmier*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Perfelle*

Copy



8 Missouri Mo.

Henry Schuier  
Emt, Co 26, 1 Reg't Missouri W. R. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as  
farmer from March 20<sup>th</sup>  
to April 30<sup>th</sup>.

Book mark:

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Schnier*  
*Cri* .., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*\*Corrected by H McFall\**

Book mark: .....

(866)

Copy

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Benny Schmier  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan  
(1868) Copyright

§ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Schmier  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.  
*John Schnier*  
*Schnier*  
Brig., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll 'dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by H. M. G. Allen.*

Book mark:

*Organ*  
Copy sent.

1367

*Schneiser Kaspar*

**Co Fg, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

1368  
*Schnetzler Martin*  
Co H 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622437	2
2	7622512	3
3	7622591	4
4	7622671	5
5	7622758	6
6	7622849	7
7	7622919	8
8	7622997	9
9	7623050	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin Schuetzler*  
*Co, H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862\**

Last paid to

*Jan 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* <sup>*23*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty as*

*Ap. Baker from*  
*Sept 1st to Sept 22nd 62*

\* ~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~October 6, 1862, as shown in note of~~  
~~Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Book mark: .....

*Beville*  
*App'd*



*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Martin Schuetzler*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

*Bushell*

Correct

*2*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin Schmitz*

*Co. 77*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 9, 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bupell*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Martin Schmitz*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*Reiffel*

Copied

8 MISSOURI Mo.

Martin Schmetzler

Envr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri 11th Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Not Traded

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

As Oregon

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Martin Schmetzler

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erigeron

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin Schmetzler

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Shogren

Copy

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin Schutler

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Brown

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Martin Schetzler

Enr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 12 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 1369  
*Schnetzler Sebastian*  
Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622513	"
2	5622592	"
3	7622672	"
4	7622759	"
5	7622850	"
6	7622920	"
7	7622998	"
8	5623051	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sebastian Schnitzler  
Cri., Co. H, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to Jan 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

~~X~~  
~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~October 6, 1862, as shown in note of~~  
~~Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Age 24 yrs. Enrolled 1861 Sept  
16/62 St Louis for the War

Book mark: .....

Beepeller  
(361) Copied

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Sebastian Schnitzler*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Sebastian Schnitzler*

*Co. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Burpelle*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Sebastian Schuetzler*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bupiller*

11218 B. C. Aug. 1 Mo.

Sebastian Schuetzler

## Appeals on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent..... Not Traded

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark : .....

(266)

**Copyright.**

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Sebastian Schuetzler*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Croghan*

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sebastian Schnitzler

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shryver



S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sebastian Schuetzler  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by enlistment since first muster.

Book mark:

(856)

Engan

Copyright

1370  
*Schoeneck John*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Schoeneck John</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

+ 8 1371  
Schornik John

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 20 321	2
2	76 20 338	3
3	76 20 411	4
4	76 20 428	5
5	76 20 558	6
6	76 20 644	7
7	76 20 725	8
8	76 20 803	9
9	76 20 857	10
10	Ro 375 777	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866  
Ro 375 777

See also

S 1 U.S. A. C. Mo.

John Schrenck  
Co E 1 Reg't U.S. A. C.  
Mo Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Raw P 295777

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov 2 1893

His discharge  
is regarded as  
honorable.

Keely

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schoeneck

Sept., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862,

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to

April 34, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 <sup>64</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for disobedience

of orders July 18-1862.

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

No 4 2nd Div Mo. ordered St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

X

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg. 24: 1866

Back

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*\* Ochornick*  
*John Schwaneck*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In confinement at*  
*Palmyra Mo*

*\* Connected by Hinesfaller*

Book mark: .....

S 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R. & Inf Mo  
John Schoeneck  
Sergh, Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.R. & Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(859)

Mark  
Copied.

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schueneck*  
*Serjt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17-1862*

Book mark: .....



U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James C. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
*Private* Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *March 1861*, 1861.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Lawrence*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Period Oct 31*, 186/.

Present or absent *1/2 Taken*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Promoted Sept. 82*  
*from Private to*  
*Sergeant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

James Schenck  
Priv. Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period years. war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 375777

✓ 1372  
*Schoener Matthias*

Co *W*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7619570

2 7619640

3 7619724

4 7619806

5 7619885

6 7619971

7 7620103

8 7620178

9 7620266

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Mathias Schaefer*

*Corpl.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *17* <sup>*64*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged West*

*Plain Mo. June 8/62*

Book mark: .....

*Butterway*  
(261) *Copy*

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*William H. Thomas*  
Corps., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1/2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at West*  
*Point, Mo. Jan. 7, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*William H. Thomas*  
Copied.



*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Schauer*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at West*  
*Plains June 17/62.*

Book mark: *+*

*Hutcheon*  
Copyist.

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Mathias Schoener*

*Capt.*; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *at Louisville*.

Period *1/2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left at West  
Plains since June  
17/62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Tachewee*  
Original

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Mathias Schinner  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period time of  
War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

no a Tyler

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Mashias Schoener

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period time of War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. S. Co.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Matthias Schoener*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stk. age, \$ *100* for

Due \$ *100* for

Remar. *Detained by Regt*  
*C. M. Co forfeit five (5)*  
*dollars of his monthly*  
*pay for one month.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

(338c)

Copyist.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Matthias Schreiner

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.

Period Three years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Mathias Schoener*  
8 Enpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period *5* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

1373

*Schomer Herbert*

Pioneer

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617790	26
2	7617885	27
3	7617984	28
4	7618080	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Harbert Schocmer*  
Corp., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Jan. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 20*, 1862.

Last paid to

*Nov. 1*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4 97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Robert Schoener*  
*Corp.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Harriet S. S. S.*  
*Corp.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Started*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appointed "Corp."*  
*Aug. 30/61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heater*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Norbert Schaefer*  
*Corp.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Perfected*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

+ 1374 Matthias on  
Schoening Matthias

Co. ~~A~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623887	2
2	7623937	3
3	7624000	4
4	7623400	5
5	7623523	6
6	7623653	7
7	7619326	8
8	7619398	9
9	7619467	10
10	7623855	11
11	7619554	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Schoening*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15<sup>50</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1<sup>12</sup>* 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 16/62*

Book mark: .....

*W. Johnson*  
Clerk

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Mathias Schoerning*  
*Pr*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Camp 6 April 22-1862*

*\* Connected by Jamesfall. v*

Book mark: .....

*A* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Mathias Stearns*  
*John*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

**Present or absent**.....

**Stoppage, \$**.....**100** for .....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....**100** for .....

**Remarks:** *Discharged June 16*

**Book mark:**.....

*Mathias Stearns*  
(1862) *Mathias Stearns* *Copyist*



*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Nicholas Schenck*

*1st*, Co. *12*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 16/62*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William A. Stearns*  
*John*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present without*  
*leave since June 14/62*  
*(gone by transfer*  
*of Company)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Johnson*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Mathias Schornung*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Co. C May 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*\*Corrected by H. McFauls*

Book mark:

*H. Fletcher*

(166)

Copied

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Matthias Shorning  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich<sup>2</sup> & Apl*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*David*

(358)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Matthias Schornung  
Put, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62. Sergeant  
till Jan<sup>y</sup> 30 when reduced to  
rank. Absent without leave  
from 30<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> to Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 62,  
8 days. Now at Pacific  
in prison

\*Corrected by M. M. M. 40

Book mark:

(200)

David

Copied

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Shermung*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bradshaw*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Schoenung*  
Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

(158c)

*Bradshaw*

Copyist

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Schoening*

*S* *Sergeant*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arent Mo. Sept 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis. Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Bradshaw*



1375 or Godfried  
+ Schornthalen Gottfried

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618165  
2 7618158  
3 7618630  
4 7618874

5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Godfried Schornthal*  
*Capt*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Bata. Bk. St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9.*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died the 16th of*  
*September 61 at St.*  
*Louis Mo. In service.*

Book mark: .....

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Schenck*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> at St. Louis,*  
*Mo. - Started and organized*  
*the company.*

Book mark:

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*L. + x Schonthaler*  
*Friedrich Schonthaler*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Octo. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Sept. 16, 1861 at St.*  
*Louis Mo.*

*\*Corrected by H. M. Hall & Co.*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Gottfried Schoenithaler*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miles*

*Schrentater* *Godfrey*  
*Capt. B.* *1* *Reg't* *U. S. R. C.*  
*Mo. Ind.*  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R. 31 1867

St. Louis  
Sept 15, 1867

A. J. Ambauer

Ltd. Comm'g.

1st Regt W. I. R. C.

Reports the death  
of Major Godfrey  
Schoenstaler, W. I. R. C.  
A. C. ~~~~~

Recd. 10.15 / Sept 15/67

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C. no vol  
Phoenix September 15<sup>th</sup>, 1861

S. Capt. C. C. Nelson  
Asst. Adj. Genl. U. S. A.

Sir

It is my painful  
duty to announce to you the death  
of

Goafrey Schoenickaler  
late Captain of Camp B & Major elect. of this  
Regiment which took place yesterday  
evening

Respectfully

Robert J. Rombauer  
Col. Camp 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C.  
no vol



1376  
Schorning Mathias  
Co ~~X~~ IC, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

5 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Sub Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1377  
Schönthaler Gottfried  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Schönthaler Gottfried
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1378.  
*Schoor John*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618947

2 7619024

3 7619099

4 7619176

5 7619260

6 7619552

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
*Pat. Co.*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*<sup>*15*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *13*<sup>*51*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 13/62*

Book mark: .....

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schoo  
Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Deserted on  
Mich 13/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268)

Ross  
Copyright

*J* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schoo*  
*Priv*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Mo Feb* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without*  
*leave from Jan 22*  
*to Feb 6 - 15 days.*

Book mark:

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schoe*  
*But*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Schoo  
Bvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(268)

Copyright



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Schoo*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2, 1861*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*True*

*Schott* <sup>1379</sup> *George*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7624197

2 7624286

3 7624363

4 7624448

5 7624541

6 7624688

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Schott

262 Pt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability May 10 1862

(Age 37 yrs Enrolled Sept 16/61 St Louis  
Mo. & m'd Sept. 9. 61 U.S. Arsenal  
for the War.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Schott

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability, May 10 - 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George Schott*  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Pacific since March 17<sup>th</sup>*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(856)

*W. L. L. L.*  
Copy

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Schott

Pit., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

(186)

Copyright.

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Schott*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Hubbell*

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Schott*

*Plt.*

, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Valid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Valid by enlistment  
since first muster*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*



Schott, George  
P, Co. K, 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. # 60  
Capt Knawmicks Peenow  
Co - 1st Regt. U. S. A. C.

1863

H. A. Dwyer Miss  
Apr 9 1862

Traveling expenses  
15 days.

By overland route  
J. M. Weston  
C. C. G.

Traveling is hereby  
expended 15 days.

By overland route  
J. M. Weston  
C. C. G.

Apr 24, 62 C. C. G.

George Schott  
Discharge sent to  
Soldier R. O. notified

Let discharge

File case

State of Missouri  
County of St. Louis

I hereby certify that  
George Schott, a private of  
Captain Krausnick's Pioneer Company  
of the 4th Regt. Mo. St. R. C. Ho. Vol.,  
has been very suffering from  
Rheumatism and Intermittent  
fever from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April  
until to day, and that he is unfit  
for duty. I further declare my  
belief that he will, in consequence  
thereof, not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than  
thirty days. J. Schott M.D.  
St. Louis, Mo. April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

George Schott is still suffering from Rheumatism  
and is not able to perform the duties of a soldier.  
St. Louis, Mo. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

I know Dr. Schott was a regular  
patient and was well known  
and therefore his certificate  
to be fully believed.  
J. Schott M.D.  
1862 - April 24<sup>th</sup> - Signed a weekly

Given under my hand at Franklin, this 4<sup>th</sup> fourth  
day of April 1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

Philip J. Reimer  
Lt Col Comdg 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo  
His reg

To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof George Schott  
a private of Captain Kraussnick  
Company, B Pioneer Regiment of U.S.R.C. No Vol  
aged 44 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair  
complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by profession  
a Taylor; born in the Parmstadt  
of St. Louis, and enlisted at St. Louis  
in the State of Missouri, on the 16 day of  
September eighteen hundred and sixty 1 to serve  
for the period of 3 years or War is hereby permitted to  
go to St. Louis in the County of St. Louis  
State of Missouri he having received a  
Furlough from the 4 day of April 1862  
to the 10 day of April 1862, at which  
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Franklin  
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said George Schott  
to the 4 day of April 1862 and pay to  
the 31 day of December 1861 both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Franklin this 4 fourth  
day of April 1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER }  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH. }

Philip J. Dunning

Lt Col Comdg 1 Reg 200  
Miss Vol



George Schott, <sup>R6848</sup> 96  
Trin N 1 Sup M. U. S. R. C.  
Discharged May 10. 1862

RECEIVED THE  
ALL DOCUMENTS BY  
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 14*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~  
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~  
*George Schott*, was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *N*, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *A. I. C. M. Inf.*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. <sup>But</sup> On the  
Mus<sup>ter</sup> Roll of Company *N*, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated *Sept. 12*, 186*2*, he is reported  
as *Private Discharged on account of*  
*Disability May 10 1862.*

*Adl. H.*

*Chas. D. ...*  
*A. H. G.*

1380

Schop Ernst

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17617324	•
17617405	•
17617492	•
17617581	•
17617667	•
17617767	•
1	•
2	•
3	•
4	•
5	•
6	•
7	•
8	•
9	•
10	•
11	•
12	•
13	•
14	•
15	•
16	•
17	•
18	•
19	•
20	•
21	•
22	•
23	•
24	•
25	•
26	•
27	•
28	•
29	•
30	•

Back Mark:

See also

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Ernst Schnopp*  
*Pr*, Co, *11*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Ark, Mo., Sept 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*  
*the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aug. 1862.*

Book mark: *Discharged at St. Louis*  
*1862.*

*Pr*  
(261)

*Original*



APR.-4

7617767

013914

*Mo. vide S.F.D.R.*

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ernst Scholze*  
*Pl*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mahy 1st*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(325)

*Jno Davis*

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ernst Schopp

B1

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(256)

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ernest Schopp

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186

!

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(256)

Copyright

S. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
*Ernest Schopp*

*Ret* Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Richardson*

Copyright.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Ernest Schopf

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E T Richardson

Schopp, Ernst  
P., Co. A, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.  
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3031  
Fm 4

*R. D. 4*

**Certificate of Disability for Discharge**  
In the case of **6846**

*Company*  
a *Co.*  
Reg't of *1st*  
*Ap. Brown* *Medical Director.*

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*St. Louis,* 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Wallace*  
*St. Louis* *Feb 29/62*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECEIVED  
MAR 1 1862

*Add in Regtally Roll 62*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Ernst Schacht of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Company, [A], of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of United States  
 \_\_\_\_\_, was enlisted by Capt. J. D. Smith, of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Mo. A. C. at St. Louis Mo.  
 on the seventeenth day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Germany in the State of Prussia, is thirty four  
 years of age, five feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Note consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ernst Schacht of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of \_\_\_\_\_ (Note consult par. 1330, p. 324; also, par. 1335, p. 325, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Ernst Schacht  
Private

General Hospital, St. Louis Barracks  
St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1862.  
 DISCHARGED this Fifth day of August 1862, at St. Louis  
By order of Col. Merrill, Military Commissioner of  
Missouri Andrew's  
Inspector Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

[DELEGATES.]

*Final*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Ernest Schopp*  
a *Private* Co. *A*  
*1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C.* Reg't of *Missol.*  
*Approved* *Ninth miles*  
*Super*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*St. Louis, August 11<sup>th</sup> 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck*.

*J. M. Weston*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*Red from G. (Capt) Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Ernest Schoppe  
Hull's Company, [A], of the 1<sup>st</sup> W. S. R. C. Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Capt John W. Hull, of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Vols at St Louis Mo  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in the State of *Illinois*, is 45  
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, healthy complexion, grey eyes,  
grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~40~~ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Post-Hospital, Rolla, Mo.*

DATE: *July 25<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ernest Schoppe of  
Captain Hull's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1335, p. 436, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

*"Inguinal Hernia" protruding through both abdominal ring  
Hernia of the right side oblique with the neck of the tumour  
extending upwards and outwards, causing a fulness up to the  
middle of Poupart's ligament. Hernia of the left side direct,  
reaching, inclining a little inwards. He is disappointed. Has not  
done duty since 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

*18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug.*

1862 at

*Post Surgeon Rolla Mo*

*Rolla Mo*

*John L. Taylor*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

5, 421

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Ernst Schopf*  
a Private Co. *A*  
*1<sup>st</sup> W. S. R. G. Reg't of Wood*  
*Ap, now Ward Mills*  
*Dr. J. M. [illegible]*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*At [illegible] 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*J. M. Preston*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Ernest Schopp* of Captain *John H*  
*Hull's* Company, [A], of the *100th U.S.R.C.* Regiment of United States  
*Mo Vols*, was enlisted by *Capt John H Hull*, of  
the *100th* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *St Louis Mo*  
on the *17th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in the State of *Illinois*, is *45*  
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months the said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

*Post-Hospital Rolla Mo*

DATE:

*July 25 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Ernest Schopp* of  
Captain *Hull's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 234; also, par. 1340, p. 235, and directions on Form 13, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

*"Inguinal Hernia" protruding through both abdominal rings  
Hernia of the right side oblique, with the neck of the tumour  
extending upwards and outwards, causing a fulness up to the middle  
of Poupart's ligament. Hernia of the left side direct, inclining a  
little upwards. He is disabled. Has not done duty since  
march 8th 1862*

Discharged this

*eighteenth* day of

*August* 1862, at

*Rolla Mo*

*John L Taylor* Post Surgeon *Rolla Mo*

*Wm L Taylor* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



1381 or Friedrich  
Schopfer Friedrich

Pioneer

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617848	25
2	7617951	27
3	7618048	28
4	7618146	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich D. Schipper*  
Cpt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jackson City Mo, Jan. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 20, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Nov. 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Frederick W. Schaffer

Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick W. Schaffer  
Cttd



*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick S. [unclear]*

*Ch.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Friedrich Schoper*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carpenter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark;

*Fea str*

*Schoff 1387*  
*Ernest*

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Schop</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Schopper* 1383  
*Friedrich*

Co. *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Schopper</i>	<i>Friedrich</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1384</sup>  
*Schott Christian*

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musicien* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618910	2
2	7618977	3
3	7619054	4
4	7619130	5
5	7619248	6
6	7619320	7
7	7619376	8
8	7619442	9
9	76195203	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Schott*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date, 186 **X**.

Last paid to *May*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*Sept 9, 62*

**X** Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Schoft*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Must*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at  
St Louis June 10*

*\*Corrected by McFall & Co*

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Schott*  
*1st Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *June 10/62*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at St. Louis since*  
*June 10/62*

Book mark:



*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Schell*

*For*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent*

*at distance*

*June 10, 62*

Book mark:

*D* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Schott*

*Put*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Schott*

*Major*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan 1st*

*to 22nd Feb 1862*

*from St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Christian Schell*

*Three*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 186 *'*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rose*

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Scholl*

*Mo.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Christian Schell*

Mus., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sep 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 21, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

.....  
*Pen*

✓ 1385  
*Schramm Frederick*

Co *L* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621724

2 7621794

3 7621868

4 7621942

5 7622021

6 7622110

7 7622204

8 7622281

9 7622370

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Book Mark. 34508-R.P.-1889

✓ See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Schraun  
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 39 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted on  
Roll a Mo July  
17. 1862

Book mark: 34508 R.R.D. 1887.

W. Weaver



*S* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Fredrick Schramm*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ loc for

Due Gov't, \$ loc for

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Rolla Mo July*  
*17. 1862*

Book mark:

*W. E. Schramm*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Schramm*

*Priv, Co E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Rolla Mo July*  
*17, '62*

Book mark:

*W Weaver*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Schramm*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Lafayette West Plains since June 17, '62*

Book mark:.....

*Weaver*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Schramm*  
*Cpt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Schramm*  
*Art*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from Jan 17<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Feb 8<sup>th</sup> / 62 - 22 days*  
*fare from St Louis to*  
*Pacific. 75¢ Military rate.*

Book mark; \_\_\_\_\_

(856)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied.

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Schramm  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp  
at Warsaw, Mo. Since  
Oct 19/61 - Rejoined Co.  
Dec 22/61.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Schramm

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Well in Hospl. at  
Warsaw, since Oct 19/61

Book mark : .....

(358)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Frederick Schramm*  
*Cor*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4564)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.



+ Schreck 1386 Gustav

Co H 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17622429

17622575

17622594

17622675

17622762

17622853

17622923

17623001

17623049

10 Dec-188-1870

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Dec-188-70

See also

*S 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R. C. Mo*

*Gustav Schreck*

*, Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Sols*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *See-188-1870*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 23, 1870.

*"A discharge on file unsettled."*

*H. Allen*

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gustav Schreck

Pri., Co. H, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 6, 1862.<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty as atten-  
ant in the U. S. General  
Hospital Maumee City  
Ill. from Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862.

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862. as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

\* No of certificate from Roll

Book mark: A discharge on file. (over)

APR - 6

7623049

1891 #

*unsettled vide Sec-188-  
70.*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Amos Schuck*

*Pr*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since August 20th 1862*

Book mark:

*J*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Eustace Schrick*

*B*, Co. *78*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dep't*

*Q* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Gustav Schreck*  
*Cri.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Supple*

8 11th & 12th Mo.

Gustav + Schrek

Enr., Co 26, 1 Reg't Missouri 11th & 12th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*D* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Gustav Schreck*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Erigan*  
Copy

8. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustav Schneck  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frogan

8 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*Gustav Seimack*  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *at Shaker*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Konstant <sup>x</sup> Schreck

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

\* Corrected by H. McFall

Book mark:

Organ

✓ 1387  
*Schreck John*

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622441	25
2	7622516	26
3	7622595	27
4	7622674	28
5	7622761	29
6	7622852	30
7	7622922	31
8	7623000	32
9	7623099	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

*Q* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John F. Tucker*  
Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862* <sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*Mar 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested in Meeting*

*at Berlin in N. C.*

*discharged in order*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*

x

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*723-29-1500*

*B. F. Bell*

*Q*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schrick*

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Palmer, Mo.*

Book mark: *1*

(155)

*B. F. Kelly*

Copy

*2*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Schuck*  
*Co D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Date* *Aug 17*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement*  
*at Calumet, Ills*

Book mark:

*B. P. M.*



*E*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schreck*  
*En*

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*e*.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Platte*  
*since June 17th 1862*

Book mark:

(866)

*B. J. Schreck*

Copy

8 Missouri Mo.

John Schreck  
Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri U.S. Army

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schrock*

*Am.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Bryan*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schreck

Priv.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1861.

1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(868)

Copy

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schreck

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not taken

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ir. 2000

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

~~John Schreck~~  
Enl., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.; Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

\*Corrected by H. H. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Hogan

+ 1388  
*Schreiber Charles*

Co *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620322	2
2	7620388	3
3	7620460	4
4	7620537	5
5	7620619	6
6	7620703	7
7	7620781	8
8	7620857	9
9	7620934	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *Reg. 29-1866*

See also

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles<sup>+</sup> Schreiber

Priv, Co, E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: arrested for mutiny on

command July 8-1862.

Re. O. by reason of S.O. No 98

W. A. in Dist Mo dated St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

+

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, & shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg-29-1866



E | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schreiber  
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark: .....

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schreiber

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Schreiber*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17-1862*

Book mark

*3250305*

(255)

*Mark*  
Copyright.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James J. ...*  
*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James C. [unclear]*  
*Butt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. Butt*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *[blank]*

Book mark: *[blank]*

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles H. Miller*  
*Private*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*absent without*  
*leave since March*  
*20, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Schreiber*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 27th*, 186/.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

U 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Charles H. Weaver*  
Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9 mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:



1389  
*Schreck Gustav*

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark: *ACE-188-70*

See also

1390  
*Schubert John*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617276	2
2	7617358	27
3	7617446	28
4	7617532	29
5	7617665	30
6	7617744	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

8. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schubert*  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Mo, Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Sept 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

*He is due to him for clothing from Sept 30/62.*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 2 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for mutiny*

*Condemned & sent to Palmyra*

*Mo. on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July & re-*

*leased on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept*

*1862.*

Book mark: *R23 - 24 - 1860*

*W D Davis*

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schubert  
Mtl

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mr. Savi

(255)

Copyright.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schubert*

*Mo.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$. 100 for

Due Gov't, \$. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. F. Richardson*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schubert*

*Mus.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E T Richardson*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schubert

Mus., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Schubert*

*Munig, Co. A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*E. T. Richardson*

(Back)

Cop. grad.



*Schubert John*  
*Pvt. Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C.*  
*1 Mo. Inf*  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges / .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Polla. Mo.

Charge against John Schubert Buglar  
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge Violation of the 4<sup>th</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that John Schubert  
Buglar of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July<sup>1862</sup> (about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at  
Houston Texas County Mo. with Arms  
and accoutrements belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses

Rudolph Burchelbag I Lt.  
Jacob Steer I Sergt.  
Conrad Müller Corp.

John D. Post.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

1391

+ Schubert Joseph

Co. *Regt.* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617040	2
2	7617072	3
3	7617105	4
4	7617140	5
5	7617173	6
6	7617188	7
7	7617227	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

5 1st W.R.C. Inf Mo.

Joseph Schubert  
Rank Major, 1st W.R.C. Inf  
Reg't, Missouri  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.  
Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.\*  
Last paid to April 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service by Special Order  
No 98. Dept. of Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

(Enrolled & mfi Sept 18/61 St  
Louis Mo. for the War. Age  
not stated on rolls)

**Book mark:**

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
Sept. 9, 1862. as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

E. T. Mark

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Schubert

Rank Major, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at St. Louis on detach.  
Service since June 17th, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

D 1st U.S.R.C. Inf Mo.

Joseph Schubert

Rank Major, 1st U.S.R.C. Reg't, Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.\*

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service by Special Order  
No. 98. Dept. of Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

(Enrolled & mfi Sept 18/61 at  
Louis Mo. for the War. Agree-  
ment stated on rolls)

**Book mark:**

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 11, 1862 as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

E. J. Marks

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Schubert

Rank Major, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at St. Louis on detach.  
Service since June 17th, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

b | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Joseph Schuberth

Rank Major, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May's June, 1862.

Present or absent Sick

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick West Plains, Mo. to  
take bond of pack of the Regt June  
17, 1862, on detached service

Book mark:



D | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Schubert

Rank Major, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Reg Surgeon March  
21, 1862.

Book mark: .....

b

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Schubert

Rank Major, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. H. H. H.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Schubert

Rank Major, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis,  
Mo. since Dec. 18, 1861.

Book mark:

D

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Schubert

Rank Major, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schubert,*  
*Major*, *1* Reg't *U. S. Res*  
*Co*  
*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Gen Curtis

C. C.

Salmon

June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dear

Will be coming  
of this Salmon

1720. New Carpa

Head Quarters Army of the South West  
Batesville Arks June 19th 1862

Special Orders  
No 206

I \_\_\_\_\_ Major Schubert of 1st Regiment U S Reserve Corps is appointed to command of the Post at West Plains Mo.

All forces now there except those of the above named regiment, who refused to cross the Missouri line to face the enemy in the front ranks, will move forward without delay and report to the commanding officer at the Post of Salem Arks.

By Command of Maj Genl Curtis

W. J. Curtis

Asst Adjt Genl

Col P Clayton  
Comdg Post  
Salem Arks.

1392  
*Schubert Joseph*  
Co ~~Ft~~, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Major*

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Schubert</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14	<i>See</i>	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ *Schuchard Ferdinand* 1393

Co *1st* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Adjutant*

*Adjutant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617015	5
2	7617044	6
3	7617073	7
4	7617136	8
5	7617220	9
6		10
7		11
8		12
9		13
10		14
11		15
12		16
13		17
14		18
15		19
16		20
17		21
18		22
19		23
20		24
21		25
22		26
23		27
24		28
25		29

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D 1st U.S.R.C. 2d Mo.

Ferdinand Schuchard

Rank Adjutant, 1st U.S.R.C. 2d Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date x Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted Jan. 27, 1862.

\*Corrected by J. H. McFarlane

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

b

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Ferdinand Schuchard

Rank *Adjutant*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned Jan. 27, 1862.*

Book mark:

6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Ferdinand Schuchard

Rank Adjutant, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(857)

E. J. Woods

Copyist.

6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Schuchard

Rank *1st Lt* 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. F. H. H.*

5 1st U.S. Inf. Mo.

Frederick Schuchard

Rank Adjutant, 1st U.S. Inf. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period See Max years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed by Col. Sept 13, 76.  
(2d Lieut. Co. C. 1st U.S. Inf.)

Book mark:

E. F. Woods

Schuchard, Ferdinand  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. Adj't, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V  
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. # 515 - 1862

Jan 12. 1872

Schuchard, G.

Dr. O. K. Resler, M.D.

Tenders Resignation  
 Cause Disability

Good B.

112

[illegible]

1

*H. d. f. h. h. h. h. h.*

David Ford

Special Order No. 7

June 25/06

Wiedergabe von 2. u. 3. H.

Edmund Kennedy Esq

Григорьев

1. General



Camp Halleck 3 January 10<sup>th</sup> 1862  
near Rolla Mo 3

General

I herewith beg leave  
to tender my immediate and unconditional  
resignation as Lieutenant of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
U. S. Reserve Corps of Mo Vol for the following  
reason:

- Impaired health - being subject to Bronchitis
- and continual attacks of Congestive Chills -
- preventing me from being regular & efficient
- in the discharge of my duties as an officer
- as the enclosed certificate of the Regimental
- Surgeon will prove.

Submitting the same to your kind approval.

J.

I have been in the service of the United States  
since May 7<sup>th</sup> 1861, have received pay up to  
October 31<sup>st</sup> 1861, and am not indebted to the  
Government in any manner whatsoever.

Believe me, General to be

Your most obt. humble servant

Ferdinand Schuchard

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of Comp B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> U. S. Res Corps

To

General A. A. Halleck

Adj. Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Army

St. Louis

M.

Collected near  
Jan 10<sup>th</sup> / 62

15. Resignation  
Schuchard, F.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Ill. S.R.C.

Includes his resignation  
on account of bad health  
Including Surgeon's  
Certificate -

Refused back to Com  
again for approval or  
disapproval  
W. B. Smith  
Brig. Genl.

Acceptance recommended  
W. B. Smith  
Brig. Genl.  
Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 18/62

532  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg. of S. Res Corps, Ill. Vn  
Immediate & unconditional  
Resignation of  
Lt. Ferd. Schuchard

Respectfully referred to  
Gen. Albert C. Smith  
4<sup>th</sup> Div.  
W. B. Smith  
Brig. Genl.

H. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 4<sup>th</sup> Division  
January 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Respectfully referred to  
Brig. Gen. W. B. Smith  
Comd'g. 4<sup>th</sup> Division  
Frederick Albert  
Colonel Comd'g. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig.

20/600/30

221.

Headquarters 4<sup>th</sup> Div  
Camp Halleck  
May 17/62  
Respectfully forwarded  
W. B. Smith  
Brig. Genl. 4<sup>th</sup> Div.

Respectfully referred  
to Major General Halleck  
and recommended that  
the resignation be accepted  
Brig. Genl. W. B. Smith  
H. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 4<sup>th</sup> Division  
Saint Louis  
Special Order No. 87  
June 27 1862.  
Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

- No 76 -  
Camp Halleck Mo  
24th Dec 61

Ferdinand Schuchard 1st Lt  
1st Regt USR & Mo Vol

Asks for one weeks leave  
of absence to go to St Louis

App'd & reply referred  
to a a g n d n m  
Borahue Kenton  
H. P. Chipman  
Major General

J. O. No 15

HDD No DM Jan 5th 62  
Rec'd H. A. & S. W. Put of  
Jan 2/62

1st Regt A. M. Co Mo Vol  
Application for leave  
of absence

Adjutant Ferd Schuchard

Cause: family affairs  
& business

Earnestly Recommended

Noted & Recommended  
Col. Comd 1st Regt A. M. Co  
Mo Vol.

Dec. 24th Recommended for  
approval to Brigadier  
General Arthur Comenz  
4th Division.

Approved & Recommended  
Colonel Comd 1st Regt A. M. Co  
Mo Vol.

Respectfully submitted to a. a.  
Genl Dept of the Mo.

Respectfully submitted to a. a.  
Genl Dept of the Mo.

W. B. Smith  
Brig General

Camp Hallidale Mo 24<sup>th</sup> Decr 1861

Colonel

The  
sudden call to the field of this Regiment,  
which immediately followed its organization  
presented many of its members to regulate  
family & business affairs of the highest importance.

Myself being under this necessity, I would  
Respectfully apply to you for a leave of absence  
of a week to go to Saint Louis Mo and would  
beg that it might please you to grant it.

Very Respectfully

Your obs Servt

Ferdinand Schuchard

Reg<sup>t</sup> Assistant

To Col. Wm J. Rombauer

Comd<sup>g</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> U S Res Corps Mo vvl

Lt Schuchard  
1st "W. S. L. C."



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Ferdinand Schuchard

Rank 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> of R.R.

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Res'd

Day 37; Month Jan; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 87 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. N.

(Clk.)  
1170

This is to certify that Franklin Chubbard, Adjutant of the  
1st Regt. U.S. R. C. M. Vol., being of rather weak consti-  
tution, has been in feeble health for some time, suffering  
almost continually of bronchitis and repeatedly of  
attacks of intermittent fever, rendering him unfit  
to endure the hardships of the camp and preventing  
him from being efficient and regular in the discharge  
of his duties as an officer.

D. F. H. Haver  
Surgeon 1st Regt. U.S. R. C. M. V.

Camp Halleck near Rolla,  
Jan. the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1862.



1394  
*Schuchter Jacob*  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Act. No. *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1395  
*Schucrer Jacob*  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

*Reg. 29-1866*

See also

6396  
*Schuchrer Jacob*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1397

*Schuhmacher Anton*

Pioneer

Co *H. F.* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	<i>See Schuhmacher Anton</i>
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38
21	39
22	40
23	41
24	42
25	43
26	44
27	45
28	46
29	47
30	48
31	49
32	50

Book Mark 10187-0(515)86 & 14157-75-84

See also

+ 1398  
*Schühner Jacob*

Co *C* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618946	26
2	7619023	27
3	7619100	28
4	7619175	29
5	7619247	30
6	7619319	31
7	7619375	32
8	7619441	33
9	7619522	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

*J* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James Schuchman*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *May 1*, 186 *2*

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 *2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *In confinement*  
*at Palmaria since*  
*July 9 mustered out*  
*Sept 9/62*

Book mark: *Reg-29-1866*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John S. Tucker*  
*John*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*

*at St. Louis since*

*June 10*

Book mark:

*S* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**  
+ x *Schugrer*  
*Jan 11 1862*  
*Prst, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan 11 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Refused to cross  
the line of Mo. reported  
to be in confinement  
at Palmyra Mo.*

*\*Corrected by H. McFarrell*

Book mark:



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schuchter*  
+  
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*March 1862*

Book mark:

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Schuster*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Schuber*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Scheurer*

*Plk* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Connected by Grimes & Co.*

Book mark: .....

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 186 1

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(166)

**Copyright**

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Jacob Schickner*  
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Sep 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 21*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

1399  
Schilling Anton

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Schilling Anton	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark: Page 29-1866

See also

+ 1400 of Christ.  
Schultz, Christian

Co B1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17618234	2
17618324	3
17618425	4
17618512	5
17618592	6
17618673	7
17618754	8
17618838	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christ Schulz*  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Cent. Pks St. Louis Mo Sept. 9,* 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9,* 1862.

Last paid to *Apr. 20,* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty as before*  
*from 1st of May to the*  
*25th May '62. Was*  
*arrested for mutinous*  
*conduct July 8/62 at*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg 29 = 1866.*

*Washington*  
(361) *Copied.*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Schulz*  
*Pat*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*St. Louis Mo. since*  
*the first April '62.*

Book mark:

*1*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christ Schütz*

*Cpt*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Prison at  
Palmyra*

Book mark:

*H. Schütz*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Schütz*

*Priv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll dated Aug 18/62 next  
on which name appears*

Book mark:

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christian Schütz*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Schultz*  
.....  
*Chi.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*et* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Christian<sup>+</sup> Schulz*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31, 1881.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Christian Schmitz*  
*Pr.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age. *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



1401

Schulz Louis

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Schulz	28	Louis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

1402  
*Schulz Christian*  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Schultz</i>	<i>Christian</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Recd. Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866*

See also

+ 1403  
*Schulz Louis*

Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619615	25
2	7619694	26
3	7619778	27
4	7619856	28
5	7619935	29
6	7620019	30
7	7620091	31
8	7620165	32
9	7620242	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

✓  
See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leaving service*  
Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 9, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862*

Last paid to *Sept. 9, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
Sept. 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.*

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg. 2.2*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When 1862, 1862.

Where 1862.

Period 1 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

81 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James M. ...*  
... Co. ... 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for ... *August 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent ... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: *Discontinued*  
*at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Schuch*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at West Plains*

*June 17/62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W. A. Sawyer*  
Copper

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Louis Schulz*  
Prot, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*\*

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Spencer, Schuyler*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Schulz*  
Prot., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. A. Tyler*

Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Schulz*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Date of Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5, 1861* \*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo*

Period *since of*  
*Mar* years \*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
*Louis Schuly*  
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *the*  
*War* years.\*

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *100 22*

*W. A. Tyler*

+ 1404

Schumacher Anton

Pioneer

Co. K. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624051	25
2	7624131	27
3	7624301	28
4	7617080	29
5	7624387	30
6	7617134	31
7	7617002	32
8	7621185	33
9	7621267	34
10	7621425	35
11	7617001	36
12	7619958	37
13	7620034	38
14	7620108	39
15	7624694	40
16	7617255	41
17	7620182	42
18	7911598	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 16187-2(212) 86 & 14157-25-824

See also

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Anton Schumaker*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *110*<sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*Ch. Pounce*

6 / 1906. R. C. 2 / Mo.

Anton Schumacher

Rank....., *1st* *ASSR* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186

**Last paid to** ..... 186

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: A. M. Seng to Feb. 1, 62, when promoted Lieut.

Book mark bu 10187-D, A.G.O. (E.F.) 850.  
Oct. 20, 86.

Oct. 29, 86.

8:57 a.m.

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Anton Schumacher

Sergt.

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the Reg't  
Staff Oct 29 / 1861

Book mark: 10187-S- 886



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

126, Co. 2, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harmon, Mo., Oct. 7, 1867.

Muster-out to date Dec 6, 1862<sup>X</sup>

Last paid to *June 30*, 186

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186    ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100**

**Bounty paid** \$.....100; **due** \$.....100

Remarks: .....

X Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark : .....

(301)

**Copyright**

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Anton Schumacher*

*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *Mar.* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(328c)

*Hathaway*

Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schumacher*  
*1st Lt. Co. D,* 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Anton Schumacher  
Lieut., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo..\*

Period 10 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. in Co. I 5

May 1862 when promoted  
and transferred to this Co.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Hathaway

Copyist.

1<sup>st</sup> Unit, Co. 2, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't M.S.P. & H. Inf.

Dated Adj. Genl. Offr Dec 20, 1884.

from the 1st day of Nov, 1862.

vice 1st Lt. Adam L. Langford

**Notation :** .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 14057-201.1282

*B. F. Evans*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Anton Schuchmacher

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. and  
transferred to Co D. May 1  
62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

(259)

Original

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schumacher*  
*2 Lieut*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Schumacher*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to pay as*  
*Regtl & Master Surgt to*  
*Feb 1/62 when promoted*

Book mark:.....

(255)

*Mines*

Copyist.



*D. Lunt, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S. G. A. N.Y.*

Dated Ady. Kali. Purni Dwa 20, 1864,

from the 1 day of February, 1862,

vice Mr. F. J. Pullman, Chicago

**Notation :** .....

Book mark: 1457-H. 1824

(450)

City of

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Anton Schumacher

Rank S. M. Sgt., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Master Leag. to Feb 1, '62,  
when promoted to 2d Lt. and trans-  
ferred to Co. F, this Regt.

Book mark:

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Anton Schumacher

Ser't, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to date Jan

31-62 for prom to & Lt.

Mo Dec 6 62 (to date)

Claim for Pay & Bounty dis-  
allowed by Settlement \* 68368  
February 18 87

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

\*Corrected by Winfall &

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(268)

Adler  
Copyright

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Anton Schumacher

Rank ~~Car. 1st~~ Ser. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Nov. 12, '61, when  
transferred to Staff as Q. M. Surg.

Book mark 10187-S-AGD. E.B. 1861

Feb 20/62

E. T. K. side

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schumacher*

*Sgt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*C. H. H. H.*  
Copy

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Anten Schumacher*

*sgt*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec-31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubber*

*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.**

*Arthur Schumacher*

*191*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis 1110*, *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, 1110*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark *10197.8.0.210(3B) 386*

*A. H. H. H. H.*

1405  
Schumacher George  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621027

2 7621093

3 7621132

4 7621198

5 7621277

6 7621362

7 7621435

8 7621562

9 7621667

10 Spi-164-69

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also



S. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R. C. 1 Noo.  
George Schumacher  
, Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Noo U.S. R. C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Sfi-164-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 27<sup>th</sup>. 1871.

"Charge of desertion against  
this man is removed.

He was absent without leave  
from July 17 to 28, 1862; at home  
on sick leave from July 31 to  
Sept. 5, 62, and mustered out with  
Co. Sept. 9, 1862."

C. P. Conway Jr.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Schumacher*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... *3.63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 17 1862*

Book mark: *See April 1864 1864*

*E. J. Thompson*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Schumacher*  
*Corps*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged June 17 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

(255)

Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Stuchmacher*  
Corp., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not known*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copied.

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Schumacher  
Corps, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at West Plains  
since June 17, 62

Book mark:

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George Schumacher*  
*4th*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gorg Schumacher

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 188 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

*Mine*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Georg Schumacher*  
*1st Lt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Schumaker*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*George Schumacher*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *over* years.

Remarks :

Book mark : *Sci - 164 1867*

✓ 1406 Charles  
Schumann, Charly

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7619555  
2 7619625  
3 7619709  
4 7619791  
5 7619872  
6 7619957  
7 7620033  
8 7620107  
9 7620181

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Stephen A. Johnson*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 16, 1862* <sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

X

~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~October 6, 1862, as shown in note of~~  
~~Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Book mark: .....

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Schumann

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul. & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

Hathaway Copy

✓

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Chas. Schumann*  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hathaway*



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Schuman

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 2, 186/.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period War years.\*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:-----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

(258c)

Wuthaway

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Schumann*

*Sept*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *mch & apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

(358c)

Copyist.



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Schumann*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years.\*

\* Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abrent on detached service since Feb 25, 1862.*

\* Name appears in present column or present.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Taylor*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Schumann*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 / .\*

Where *St Louis mo* \*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. A. Tyler*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Schumann*  
*1st Lt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1* .\*

Where *At General Stern's mo* .\*

Period *1* year .\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. / Mo.

*Charly Schumann*  
*Lt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period <sup>*the*</sup> *mo* years.

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*No. 1 Tyler*

1407  
*Schwandtner Joseph*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 23181	25
2	76 23253	26
3	76 23326	27
4	76 23424	28
5	76 21247	29
6	76 21329	30
7	76 21413	31
8	76 21485	32
9	76 21548	33
10	76 21626	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph H. Schumiller*  
*Rt*, Co, *2<sup>d</sup>*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Saint Louis Mo, Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 }  
*paid up to day of discharge*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Certificate*  
*of disability June 11 1863*

Book mark: *U. S. Res. Corps 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> July 1*

*E. J. Thompson*

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Schivandner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*  
*Pacific Ma*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Schwandtner*  
*Pl.*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *dent Kien*

Book mark:

*E. J. Thompson*  
Copied.



*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Schwaninger*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*at Pacific Mo since May 20*  
*& "*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Thompson*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Schwaedtner*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Schwaundtner*  
*Private*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Company D of this Reg't Feb,*  
*1862. Absent without*  
*leave since Jan. 6 to*  
*Feb. 6. 24 days & fare*

Book mark: .....

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Schwaendler  
Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 21/ Feb 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E this  
Regt Feb. 1. 62

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Schwaundtner

Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>23</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(268)

Copied

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Schwanitzer  
Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: About sick at Hospital  
Warren, Mo. since Oct 25. 61

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Joseph Schwaundtner  
Pvt., Co. I,

1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: ☒

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

See on Roll

Book mark:

Daniel

(224)

Copy sent.

Schwandtner, Joseph  
P, Co. P, 1 U.S.B.C., Mo. V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph Schuandner*

*Private* of Company *B*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W. Va. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*  
*July 7, 1862,*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Schwandtner  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: USAr State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. P. Swinton

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 7, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 5. Discharges from  
St. Louis Mo. 1862 &c.

REMARKS.

A. P. Smith

Clerk.

Exp  
Min

2368 J.S.22.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

91

For Schwardener  
a Private Co. F  
first Reg't of W.V. Mo. Inf.  
Capt. First Ten office  
Sept 11/62

Approved

Thad. Davis  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, June 28 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

I. Thomas Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECEIVED  
AND  
RECORDED

July 7  
Entered in Registry Roll  
200 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Joseph Schwandtner* (Private) of Captain  
*G. Favre* Company, [F], of the *First* Regiment of United States  
*U. S. A. No. V.*, was enlisted by *Captain Esch*, of  
the same Regiment of *St. Louis*  
on the *Fourth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Bohemia* in the State of *Austria*, is *fifty-three*  
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, of *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*grey* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Taylor*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 226, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Pacific City, Hospital 4th Regt. Mo. Vol.*  
DATE: *June 1st 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joe. Schwandtner, Private* of *Comp. F.*  
*Captain 1st Regt. U. S. A. No. V. Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 234; also, par. 1428, p. 426, and directions on Form 12, p. 226, Revised Army Regulations) *chronic*  
*Rheumatism, age fifty-seven years.*  
*Has been unfit for duty for six months.*

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis*  
*Dr. E. Bremer* Surgeon. *4th Regt.*  
*1st Mo. Vol.*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Post *St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis, Mo.* County—  
*No. 26 - 4th x Annam.* [DUPLICATES.]

State—

+

1408

*Schwandtner Mathias*

**Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7623182	25
2	7623254	26
3	7623327	27
4	7623455	28
5	7624534	29
6	7620616	30
7	7620700	31
8	7620778	32
9	7620875	33
10	7620946	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mathias Schwaner

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for bodily dis-  
ability

Book mark: Disch'd at St Louis Mo June 19-62

Vide S. & O. R.

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Matthias Schwandtner

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in Franklin  
Mo.

Book marks

Back

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Matthias Schwandtner*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since June 2 - 62*

Book mark

*Walt*



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mathias Schwandtner  
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since June 2 - 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

+  
William H. Smith  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for December 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Walter C. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

**Remarks:**

Walter C. ...  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Present  
100  
100  
100

**Book mark:**

Walter C. ...

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mathias Schwandtner  
Put

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Also out

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E  
this Regt Feb. 1862

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mathias Schwaendler

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Ro'l

for Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

S | M. S. R. C. Inf | Mo.

Mathias Schwaendner  
Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. R. C. Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(369)

A. G. Hall  
comp.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Matthias Schwaedtner

Art., Co. 3, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1564)

David

Copyist.

*Snuntur, Matthias*  
*P., Co. E, 1 U.S.P.C. Md. V*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Matthias Swautner

Pos of Company C

1st Regiment of U.S. R. G. Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 19/62,

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Matthias Swantner

Rank: priv Company: E Regiment: 1st

Arm: U.S. 116 State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharge from

St Louis Mo 7162

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 19 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis 7110

D McJortin

Clerk.

2671  
5m4

R61

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

86

Matthias Swantner

Private Co. E

First Reg't of M. R. B.

Approved Th. J. Miller

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

N. B.

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. B.

Dep. Secy Gen. Office

Sept 27/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Dec 1

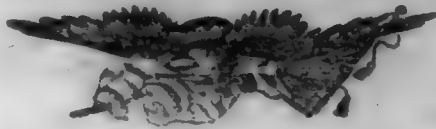
✓ COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Proble 1862

James H. Casaulty, Reg't  
62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Matthias Swantner* *Privat* of Captain *Erfo.*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *first R. C.* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Inf.*, was enlisted by *Captain Astrager*, of  
the *Regiment of* at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *day of* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Bohemia* *in the State of* *Prussia*, is *thirty one*  
years of age, *feet* *inches* high, *complexion,* *eyes,*  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1346, p. 344, Sec.

*Case No 520.503 Recd Sept. 8/85.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Matthias Swantner* of  
Captain *Erfo.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

CRUSE OF (Here consult par. 1283, p. 354; also, par. 1283, p. 403, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Paralysis of the bladder & incontinence  
of urine;*

*4<sup>th</sup> St Hospital St Louis Mo May 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

*19<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*June*

1862, at

*Saint Louis Mo*

*Lumi Minin*

*Col Commanding the*

*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

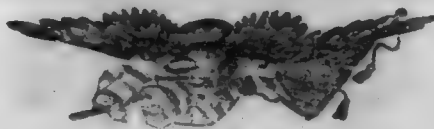
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Matthias Swantner* *Privat* of Captain *Erps*,  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *first R. C.* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Inf*, was enlisted by Captain *Astrager*, of  
the Regiment of at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the day of 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Bohemia* in the State of *Czechoslovakia*, is *thirty one*  
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer* *Gardener*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, 2nd  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Matthias Swantner* of  
Captain *Erps*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

CAUSE OF (Here consult par. 1239, p. 324; also, par. 1242, p. 325, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Paralysis of the Bladder & incontinence  
of Urine,*

*4<sup>th</sup> St Hospital St Louis Mo May 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

*19<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*June*

1862, at

*St Louis Mo*

*Louis Munn*

Commanding the *1<sup>st</sup>*

*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1409

Schwantes Mathis

**Co & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		2	
3	See Schwantes Mathis	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

**Back Note:**

**See also**



1410  
*Schwartz John*

Co. *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Schwarz John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Rank Mark.

See also

1411  
*Schwartz John*

Co. *I. A.* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7623255*

2 *7623328*

3 *7623428*

4 *7621248*

5 *7621330*

6 *7621414*

7 *7621484*

8 *7621549*

9 *7621627*

10 *12134-6-1886*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark *Reg-29-1866 + 12134 c(55)86*

See also



*S* *1 715.22* *No.*

*John Schwartz*

*S* *1* *Reg't* *No 715.22*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *12134 C 1886.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*me* Certificate *—* furnished.

*A. M. M.*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schwartz*  
Pvt., Co. *2*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Saint Louis Mo., Oct 11, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862*

Last paid to *Oct 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discontinued at*  
*Palmyra since July 8, 62*  
*Mustered out of service*  
*Sept 9, 1862* *On 31st day*  
*from*

*(Age 45 yrs. Smelled Sept 17. r. m. i. Sub*  
*12/61 St Louis Mo. for the War)*

Book mark: *1123* *27.1366* *over*

*E. B. Thompson*

APR. -6

7621627

1891\*

12134-6-86-

x

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schwartz*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at*

*Polkville Mo.*

Book mark:

*J.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Schwartz*  
*W*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *at Ralings a Mo.*

Book mark: .....

(250)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyd.

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Schwartz*

*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent at West Plains since June 17, 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. R. Thompson*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schwartz*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schwartz*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Comp. D. of this Regt.*  
*Feb. 1, 1862. Absent with*  
*out leave since Jan. 6;*  
*to Feb. 1, 62. 24 days and*  
*fare*

Book mark *213-1*

*Nines*



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Pat John<sup>+</sup> Schwarz  
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E this  
Regt Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schwartz*  
*P. H.*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 25 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*David*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schwartz*  
*Priv*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *12134-6-86*

*David*

+ 1412 or Joseph.  
*Schwartz Joseph*

Co. *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7623183*

2 *7623252*

3 *7623329*

4 *7623350*

5 *7623476*

6 *7623572*

7 *7623646*

8 *7623718*

9 *7623841*

10 *12115-A-1886*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: *Reg-24-1866-12115-A-1886*

See also

S 1 U.S.C.C. Mg.  
Joseph Schwartz  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Ma. U.S.C.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 12115. A. 1886.

War Department,

**Adjutant General's Office.**

Washington, April 29, 1887.

**Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.**

*one* Certificate ..... furnished.

(476)

*Eigentum*  
 Copied

Copyright

8

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Schwartz  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

M.O. per S.O. No 98  
Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Mo. Sept 1. 1862  
Arrested for mutiny at  
Rolla, Mo. July 8. 1862<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 12715 a. a. H. C. 88 1866

33

Fletcher

(361)

Copyright.

APR. - 6

7623841

1891

*BR Dist cont. - Rbz 29*  
*1866.*

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Schwarz

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement at  
Oplmyna, Mo. since  
June 17<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Fletcher

(868)

Copied



6

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Schwarz  
Copt. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

(240)

Cameron

Copyd.

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Schwartz*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at West Plains June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Fletcher*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Schwarz  
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 22 April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:           

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Joseph Schwarz  
Corp.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Private of Comp. I till  
Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> when promoted to  
sergeant

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Schwartz*  
*Pvt*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*David*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Schwartz

P. A.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Joseph Schwartz

Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 12115-a-a-9.c (2 B) 1886

David

*Schwartz Joseph*  
*Inf. Co. 2*, *1* Reg't *U.S.R.C.*  
*Mo. Inf.*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Changes and Qualifications  
against

Joseph Schwartz  
Capt & MURC

Mo.

Charge & Comp. &

Dist of Mo July 62

St. Louis July 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Charge & Specification against Joseph Schreyer  
Corporal of Camp. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. M. C.  
Mo. Vol.

Charge:

Mutiny & Disobedience of orders.

Specification:

In this that Joseph Schreyer  
a Corporal of Camp. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. M. C.  
Mo. Vol. did make known to his Com-  
manding Officer Lieut. Christian Crenshaw  
on the evening of the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862  
that he would in company of others  
leave Camp Halleck near Kolla Mo.  
in order to go to St. Louis on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1862. All this at Camp  
Halleck near Kolla Mo. on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1862.

(Signed)

Chas. Grevelius  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Commandy Co. I.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. M. C.  
Mo. Vol.

Received of Joseph Schreyer  
the sum of \$10.00  
July 11 1862

1413  
Schwartz Wenzel

Co. L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623196	2
2	7625270	3
3	7623407	4
4	7623552	5
5	7623622	6
6	7623695	7
7	7623767	8
8	7623840	9
9	12134-D-1886	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 12134-D-1886 1 Reg-24-1866

See also

S. 1. U.S.R. Mo

Kenzel Schwartz

, Co. 8, 1 Reg't Mo. U.S.R.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12.134 A. 1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

A. M. M.

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wenzel Schwartz*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *8 61* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M. O. per S. O. No 98*

*H'd. Qr. Dist. Mo. dated*

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 10 1862*

*Arrested for mutiny at*

*Kolla, Mo. July 8 1862*

*(Enrolled Sept 18 61 & m'd Sept 18 61*

*St. Louis Mo. for the War. Age not*

*given on rolls)*

Book mark: *12134-D-86- Feb 16 1867*

*Fletcher*

APR - 6

7623840

\*1681\*

X Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*BAK mit Gent, R 329/1 K6*

87

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Wenzel Schwarz

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement at  
Salisbury, Mo. since  
June 17

Book mark:

Fletcher

*I*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Wenzel Schwarz*

*Co. I*

, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

*August 18*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In confinement  
at Palmyra Mo*

Book mark:

*Cameron*



*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Wenzel Schwartz*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks; *Left at West*  
*Plains June 17. 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. M. Scher*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mengel Schwarz  
Pvt

, Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March<sup>4</sup> & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at hospital  
at Pacific, Mo.

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wingel Schwarz  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 62 till date,  
1 month 12 days

Book mark:

David

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Wenzel Schwartz

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>23</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Meuzel Schwartz  
Serg't., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Private to 22d  
Oct 61. when appointed Serg't  
by Col.

Book mark: 12134-D-86

David

1414  
+ Schwarz John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617334	■
2	2617416	■
3	2617503	■
4	2617592	■
5	2617678	■
6	2617756	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schwanitz

Pvt., Co. A., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 7<sup>th</sup> Mo., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

## Clothing account:

The U. S. due to him for clothing from April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Rolla Mo. the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

(361)

Original.

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Naharz  
Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Name appears in column  
of "Present" as John Schwarz.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(258)

Copyist.



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+  
John Schwartz  
Bt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hospital at Pacific  
City since Jan'y. 27/62.

Book mark:

C. T. Richardson

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Schwarz  
Rt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Schwarz  
(B1), Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

ST Richardson  
Copyright

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. |

Mo.

*John Schwarz*  
*Priv*, Co. *12*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*Absent.*

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

(3564)

Copyist.

1415  
*Schwarz John*

Co. I & F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Schwarz John</i>	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book No. *Reg-29-1866-17134-2 (M) 2*

See also

1416  
*Schwarz Josef*  
Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Schwartz</i>	28	<i>Joseph</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Arch Mark: *Reg-29/1866 - 17115-a (313)/1886*

See also

1417

Schwarz Wenzel

Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Schwartz	26	Wenzel
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1418  
*Schwatzma Jacob*

Co *I*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623136	25
2	7623202	27
3	7623276	28
4	7623406	29
5	7623531	30
6	7623620	31
7	7623693	32
8	7623765	33
9	7623857	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

✓  
See also



8

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Schwatzina*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died of ordinary*  
*disease August 15<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Reg. 24-1866*  
Book mark: *245 P. 10 May 12 1867*  
*\*Cancelled by Principal*

*Fletcher*  
Clerk

*B*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Swartzina*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*!

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Palmyra, Mo. since  
June 17.*

Book mark:

*Slater*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Swacina*  
*Pr*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In confinement*  
*at Painesville Mo.*

Book mark:

(750)

*Garrison*

Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Schwartzina*  
*Schwartzina*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West*  
*Plains June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*connected by stonefall*

Book mark:

*H. Schuch*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Swartzina  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 3<sup>d</sup> Ape, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

Daird

(868)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Swacina*  
*Swacina*

*Pat*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan<sup>30</sup> Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at Pa-*  
*cific Mo., Feb. 19. 62*

*\*Corrected by H. H. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

*David*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Swatohina

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>22</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(266)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Awatochina<sup>+</sup>

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Jacob Svatchina  
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period the war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Schwartzma, Jacob  
P, Co. I, 1 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet / .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1721

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaac DeWahlina*

*Priv* of Company *I*

*1* Regiment of *N. S. N. Co. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

*Inf.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug 15 62*  
*at Fort*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Israel Schwalzina  
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 1  
 Arm: U S Art Inf State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Illness

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 15 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll

dated Oct 17 62

REMARKS.

Last reported on Muster roll  
in confinement at Peking  
Mo since June 17 62.

Forwarded with D.P.R.

A. H. Herring

Clerk.

(177)

✓  
Schweller Franz  
Next number 1419

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617417	26
2	7617504	27
3	7617593	28
4	7617679	29
5	7617757	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

✓  
See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Schveller  
Pot., Co. 4, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862

Last paid to

April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from April 30/62

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Arrested for disobeying  
order & sent to Palmyra on  
the 20th July & released  
the 5th Sept 1862.

(Age 20 yrs Enrolled & mfi  
Sept 12, 61 St Louis Mo for  
the War.)

Book mark: Reg-24-1866

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Franz Scheweller*  
*Rt.*

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1862

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On Extra duty, as Car-*  
*penter since Feb. 14, till*  
*March 31. and as laborer*  
*during month of April.*  
*1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*G. W. Davis*

(258)

Copyd.

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Franz Schweller

Plt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Has been absent without leave from Jan'y. 23/62 to Feb. 7/62, 14 days.

On extra duty as Carpenter since Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> to date.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(356)

Copyist



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Franz Schweller  
Rt , Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 186 !

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

E. T. Richardson  
Copyright

5 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Franz Schweller

Rot Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

E. T. Richardson  
Copyright.

12419-a

Schwind, John

Co. A, 1 U. S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617326	2
2	7617407	3
3	7617498	4
4	7617583	5
5	7617669	6
6	7617747	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: Rsz-29-1866

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Sawin*  
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Blk Mo, Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1862.*

Last paid to *Cpl. F., 1862.*

Clothing account:

*The U.S. due to him for clothing from April 30/62*  
Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 94* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for deserting & sent to Painesville Mo on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July, & released on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862.*

Book mark: *Reg. 2.1 1862*

81 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Schavind  
Rt.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 111th Reg't, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858)

M. V. Davis  
Copyist

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schwind

Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In arrest at  
Pacific City Mo.  
since Feb. 6/62.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(256)

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schwind

VB1

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(358)

Copyright

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Schwind*

*Pl*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 188 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E T Richardson*  
Copyright



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John Schwind  
Bt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E T Richardson

(1564)

Copied

Schwind John

Co. A, 1

Reg't

USRC  
no ind.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Kolla Mo.

Charge against John Schwind a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt of Infantry A. S. M. C. M. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that John Schwind  
of Comp. A. I Regt. A. S. M. C. M. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutrements  
belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses

Rudolph Birschelug Lt.  
Jacob Beer 1 Sgt.  
Comad Miller Corp.

John L. Post.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against John Schwind a Private  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. of Infantry U.S. R. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge: Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that John Schwind  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. U.S. R. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a.m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with arms and accoutrements  
belonging to the U.S.

Witnesses-

Rudolph Bruchelburg 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Jacob Steer 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.

Comrad Miller Corp.

John L. Post.

Capt. Brady. Comp. A.

1420  
Previous number 1419  
*Schymoss, Charles*

Co *L*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623527	25
2	7623618	26
3	7623691	27
4	7623778	28
5	7623871	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1864*

✓  
See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Schymoss*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Oct 17*, 186*2*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* <sup>*03*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10* <sup>*57*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 1' 1862*

Book mark: *Reg-24-1866*

*Fletcher*

Copied

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Schynnos

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 10 1862

Book mark:

Fletcher

(866)

Copied

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Schymoss

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
Leave since June 4. 1862.

Book mark:

Lamson



3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Schymof

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Delhymos

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 1st Apl

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by enlistment  
April 1'62

(Enrolled April 1, 62 St  
Louis for the War. Age 1  
Mpi not shown on roll)

Book mark:

Daniel

✓ 1421  
*Seeler Henry*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619699	2
2	7619783	3
3	7619862	4
4	7619941	5
5	7620025	6
6	7620105	7
7	7620180	8
8	7620245	9
9	8640-A-1887	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 8640-A(813)87

See also

S 1 U.S.F.C. No.

Henry Seale,

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U.S.F.C. No. 42

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8640 - a - 87

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Egan

Q | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*L. J. Smith*  
*Co. 2*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Sept 14*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862★

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Police*

*Sept 14 1862*

*Remained Sept 14*

*Discharged Sept 14*

*(Age 27 yrs Enrolled Sept 2. 61*

*& M'd Sept 5. 61 St Louis Mo.*

*for the War)*

Book mark: *1-1-5*

APR - 4

7620245

1891

\*

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Seck*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at West  
Plains, Mo. 10/10/62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*21* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry J. Hill*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged at West*  
*Plains June 17/62.*

Book mark:

(730)

*Hannaway*  
Copyright.



*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**  
*George Steele*  
*Pr't*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*  
Where *St. Louis*\*  
Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Left West Plains*  
*since June 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Hathaway*  
Copyright

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Funny Seale*

*Out*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *Five* years.\* *Five years*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Murray*

Copied

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Seale*  
Prov., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *144 days without leave*

*(duration of Jan 3 to Jan 21*

*and Jan 27 to Feb 5*

*(23 days)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Seale*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Seale*  
*Priv*, Co *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1* .\*

Where *2nd General St. Louis Mo.* .\*

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by Enlistment*  
*since 1st Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *U. S. C. Sept 30, p. 3640*  
*- a - 87*

*Seely Henry*  
*Pvt. Co. D, 1 Reg't N. D. R. C.*  
*2 Enclosures.*

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service <i>2</i> .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

181 62

Saint Louis Mo

March 11th 1862

<sup>seels</sup>  
Seck Christian

States that his son Henry  
joined Capt Shuman's  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U.S.R.C  
without his knowledge,  
and being a minor  
asks his discharge.

Received March 12th '62

I don't know your name, but  
I hope it is

Benjamin. I have left my  
home at 1<sup>st</sup> from that date till  
7<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862 to go to school. I was  
17 years of age at this time, I could not  
find any at night, but I searched  
I found in the same with "Cep" Johnson. He  
was a Captain, and while in the  
army a Soldier of the U. S. Army  
he was much older than I was of age  
at this time. And I think according  
to the Census of March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862, No 5  
he cannot be held in the Army.

I would request you to give me my  
name on the plea, he is not of age.  
Thank you



S#

St Louis Mo.  
April 21-62

1862

Seely Christians

Asking for discharge of  
son - who was enlisted  
at 17 years of age -

Apl. 21. 1862  
Henry Seely  
1. U. S. R. C. No. 606

Can not be  
discharged  
J. M. Schofield  
Brig Genl

Recd St. Louis St Louis Dist  
April 26-62

St. Louis April 21 1862  
Brig Genl. Schofield  
Respected Sir

On the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1861. (my son)  
Henry Selig, left my house to go to school, making arrangements  
also induced him to go to Sagers Garden, where he met Capt  
Schuman, who asked him if he would not like to go  
along with him. The Boy agreed. Consequently, Capt  
Schuman himself took his oath. The Company  
had been mustered into service previous to this  
I finding him absent from my house  
my first endeavor was to search every place  
for him, found that he had joined Capt Schumans  
Company

He is my only prop for the younger branch  
of my family. I am Old My Wife is unable  
to attend to them, and in him we look for all  
the assistance. He was 17 Years of age Sept 7/61  
he has never been absent from his Regiment until  
now. He is now at home on furlough for three days  
which furlough states he enlisted at the age of 17  
Now I have him Discharged in accordance  
with your Order No 5. of March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Your Attention will much Oblige  
a Grateful Father  
(Signed by W. D. Thompson for Christian Selig)

1423  
Selle Henry  
Co. F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621028	28
2	7621110	29
3	7621648	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Regt. U.S.R.C.

*J* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry S. Lee*  
*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged within*  
*the Regiment Sept 1861*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*  
(1861) *Original*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Seale*

*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Reg't. U.S. R.C. Sept*  
*12/61.*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Henry Seale*  
*Oct*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis and Mo Sept 11* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 10*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period *unt* years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(1864)

*St Louis*

Copy.

1423  
*Segelke Dietrich*  
Co E, 1. U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620323	25
2	7620389	27
3	7620461	28
4	7620538	29
5	7620690	30
6	7620704	31
7	7620782	32
8	7620858	33
9	7620885	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Dietrich Segelke*

*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862.

Last paid to June 26, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 12

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *on extra duty as repl*

*Teamster from June 7-1862 to*

*to Sept 25-1862.*

*M.O. by reason of S.O. to*

*98 Mo in his Mo claim*

*St Louis Mo Sept 1-62*

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 8, 1862. as shown in note of  
Mustering Office on roll.

Book mark:

*Bank*



5 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Detrich Segelke

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No extra duty as  
Regt transferred from June  
20 to date.

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Dietrich Segecke*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as Reg'l*  
*Transmission from June 30<sup>th</sup> to*  
*date*

Book mark:

(760)

*Hark*

Copied

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Detrick Segelke*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty as*  
*transmission since June*  
*the 8 to date 1862*

Book mark:

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

**Remarks:**

Present in hospital  
at St. Louis since  
Jan 1 1862

**Book mark:**

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Co.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

nf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. ...*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

U 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Dietrich Schaefer  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dietrich Schaefer, 186 /.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Richardson*

*Pr. T.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Nov 2 1864*, 186 /.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

*On extra duty  
from 11:00 p.m. to  
1:00 a.m. 10-1*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Richardson*  
C. T. C.



*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.**

*Dietrich H. H. H.*  
*Privt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *85* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *war*

Remarks: <sup>A</sup>

Book mark:

\* 1424  
*Sehmer Henry*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* 2 Class *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624196	•
2	7624285	•
3	7624368	•
4	7624453	•
5	7624526	•
6	7624606	•
7	7624672	•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Sehme

266 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

~~Allowance due soldier since last settled~~  
~~Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd~~ \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

(Age 32 yrs. Enrolled Sept 12/62  
St Louis Mo. Dispt Sept 9, 62  
Not Arsenal for the War)

Book mark :: Reg-29-1866

Atton

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Schme

262 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Referred to Hunter & in Amst

Book mark

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Sehme  
P. T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty by order  
of Col Boyd

\*This organization subsequently becameappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

C. H. Smith

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Dekker*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 24/21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Miners and Shoppers Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark *2*

*A. Hubbert*  
Copyright.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Seme

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Fare from St Louis to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

2600

*D* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Lehner*  
*Priv.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. H. H.*



*G*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry E. Behme*

*Vol.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Co. B*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment  
since first muster*

*\*Corrected by Marshall*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Russell*

+ 1425  
Sept August

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619026	26
2	7619102	27
3	7619178	28
4	7619250	29
5	7619322	30
6	7619378	31
7	7619444	32
8	7619524	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Smith*  
*Prk*, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date, 186 **X**.

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*Sept 9 / 62*

(Age 53 yrs. Enrolled Sept 2. &  
MPI Sept 12/61. St Louis Mo for  
the War)

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*1* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James J. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at*

*St. Louis June 11"*

Book mark:

*I* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*August 1 Sept*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man sick*  
*at St. Louis since*  
*June 11/62*

Book mark:

3 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James J. Smith  
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present  
at all times  
from 11/62

Book mark:

James J. Smith  
Coyd

*S*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*August Seibt*

*Priv* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch + Apr* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Priv*

*B* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*August Smith*

*Pat* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P*  
*100*



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August* \* *Sept*  
*Pull*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* *Corrected by Strongfuller*

Book mark: .....

*I* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*August + Sept*  
*Sept*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

✓ 1426  
*Seider Felix P.*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619687	25
2	7619696	26
3	7619780	27
4	7619858	28
5	7619937	29
6	7620021	30
7	7620093	31
8	7620167	32
9	7620197	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Linder*  
Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged duty*  
*since June 7 62 to the*  
*1st Dec 62*

X

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark :

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James M. Miller*

*Det.*; Co. D. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Miller*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*for service to*  
*June 30/68.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(x56)

Latimer  
Copy.

91 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Linder*  
*Private*; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *11* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty as*

*Reg't quartermaster from*

*June 7 till late Nov.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Sawyer*  
*Private*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Felix Seider*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *Time of War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as Carpenter since April till April 30, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*



*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Philip A. ...*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

*time of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. J. Tyler*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Felix Seiden*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(338c)

*W A Tye*

Copyist

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Felix Seider*  
Part., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 01, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 .\*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.*

Period *Time of*  
*Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Felix P. Seider*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*\*

Period *the*  
*May* years.\*

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Noa Syler*

1427  
*Sept August*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Sept</i>	27 <i>August</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

428  
Seme Henry  
Pioneer  
Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2 Class Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Seme	6	Henry
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Recd. No. Reg - 29 - 1866

See also

✓ 1429  
*Sentelbeck August*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 23975	25
2	76 24038	26
3	76 23401	27
4	76 23524	28
5	76 23615	29
6	76 23688	30
7	76 23761	31
8	76 23820	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August Sentelbeck  
The Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 17 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862.

Last paid to

July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13.41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: M. O. for S. O. N° 98

At Camp. Dist of Mo. dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 1 1862

was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Age 18 yrs. Enrolled Sept 2. 61 &

Inf. Sept 18. 61. St Louis Mo. for  
the War.)

Book mark:

H. H. Hatcher

Captain



*S* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Sentelbeck*

*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August Santilbeck  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garrison

3

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

August Scholtz  
 Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:**.....

(L&L)

*Fletcher*

**Copyright**

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

August Deutelbrock  
Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 3d Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August Bentelbeck  
Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb. 1'62

Book mark:

David

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August - Sentinelbeck*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Warp* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Brantshaw*

Copyright

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Seidelbeck*

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent: *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment.*  
*since 1st muster*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Bradshaw.*

Original

✓ 1430  
Sexauer Friedrich

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617332	26
2	7617413	27
3	7617496	28
4	7617589	29
5	7617675	30
6	7617753	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



80 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Friedrich Alexander  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 9, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

The U. S. due to him for clothing from Apr 30, 1862

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Grossar

Original

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Friedrich Sexauer

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month & Apl*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*W Davis*

(358)

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Friedrich Sexäuer

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick with  
leave since Dec. 31/61.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(356)

Copied

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Friedrich Sexäuer

Bt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Dec. 28/61.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(255)

Copyist

S

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Friedrich Seixner

*Ref* , Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

Ed Richardson

(225)

**Copyright**

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Fredric Sexauer*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *\* Absent*

*\* As shown on Roll.*

Book mark:

*ET Richardson*

(blank)

Coy. Genl.

1431 <sup>or Frederick</sup>  
*Shardinghausen Fred.*

Co *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620324	2
2	7620390	3
3	7620462	4
4	7620539	5
5	7620621	6
6	7620705	7
7	7620783	8
8	7620859	9
9	7620933	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book No: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Scharringhausen

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutinous

conduct July 8-1862

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

Has 2nd Dist Mo. dated St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 43-29-1866

Carl



8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Scharrnghausen

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
at Calumet Mo

Book mark:

(150)

11

Bank

Copied.

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Fred. Scharringhausen

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palm Springs Mo.

Book mark:

Han

Copied.

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Fredrick Scharringham*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17 - 1862*

Book mark:

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Erick S. Cunningham*

*Privt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Cunningham*  
Copied

*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

**+**

*Frederick Cunningham*

*Privt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederick Cunningham*

*5*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank J. Cunningham*

*Butt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Charinghausen*  
*Privt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Antea Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Fred. Schardinghausen*  
Privt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



1432  
*Scheiking John*  
Col, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1433

*Sheimon Frank*

**Col. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		2	
2	<i>See Schieman</i>	3	<i>Francis</i>
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	

**Book Mark:**

*Reg-24-1866*

**See also**

1434  
*Schimon John*

Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Schimon John</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1435  
Sherry William

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623126	26
2	7623192	27
3	7623266	28
4	7623463	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm Schery*  
*Lieut*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> Feb*, 1862  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned Jan'y 13'62*

*Name not borne on Co. M's Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*David*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Schery

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>2d</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William<sup>+</sup> Schery

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(866)

Approved

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Shery

2<sup>d</sup> Inf. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The War years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

David



Schery, Wm.  
2 Lt. Co. I 1 U S R C. Mo. V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Luist Schuy  
et WSR C.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm Schery*

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *1st W.R.C.*

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *13*; Month *Jan*; Year *62*

Cause of casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *39 Mt.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*SEH*  
(Clerk.)  
(170)

250  
1st Regt U.S. 1186  
Camp Halleck Jan 7 1862

Resignation of the  
Lt Wm Sherry

Acceptance recommended  
Robert J. Rembauer

Col Com. 1st Regt U.S. 1186  
Jan 10 1862

S. S. Rem. 1st Regt U.S. 1186  
Jan 10 1862

Adj. 1st Regt 5th Division  
Camp Halleck January 8th 1862

Respectfully recommended  
for acceptance.

at Halleck  
Gen. Wm. S. Burley

40108

Readers 4th Div  
Camp Halleck Jan 10th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adj. General of the Army  
with the recommendation of  
accepting the resignation of Lt  
Wm Sherry.

Wm. S. Burley

Resignation accepted &  
recommended

Wm Sherry  
Brig Gen

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo.

St. Louis

Special Orders No 39

Jan 13 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of the Army.

Sign. Wm. S. Burley  
Major General

By - Wm. S. Burley  
Adj. Gen.

In the absence of the General.

1st Regt U.S. 1186  
Camp Halleck Jan 7 1862

Resignation of Lt  
Wm Sherry

Acceptance recommended

Robert J. Rembauer  
Col Com. 1st Regt U.S. 1186  
Jan 10 1862

S. # 512 - 1862

Jan. 6. 1862

Schuy. 3<sup>m</sup>

St. R. R. Co. Mo. Sol.

enders Resignation  
Reduction of Company.

Camp Halleck near Rolla Mo  
January 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Colonel!

As I am desirous to  
withdraw from the service, for the reason  
that the Company of which I am an  
Officer has lost so many members by  
desertion and discharge & that the  
full Company number, according to  
Regulation is not left, and I am there-  
fore not lawfully entitled to the Pay  
as an Officer

I herewith tender my Resig-  
nation immediately and unconditionally,  
I am in no way indebted to the Govern-  
ment whatever, and have received  
Pay, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of October 1861.

Submitting the same to Your  
kind consideration

I am very Respectfully  
your obed<sup>t</sup> servant

William Schery

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of Com I

1<sup>st</sup> Regt & 2<sup>d</sup> Div U.S. Arty

Mo. Vol.

To  
Col Rob. J. Rombauer  
comdg 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S. Arty.  
Mo. Vol.

1436  
*Shoenung Mathias*  
Co ~~1~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

5 *Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Schornung Mathias</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also



1437  
Schreiber Charles  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Schreiber Charles	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg - 24 - 1866

See also



1438

*Schumacher George*

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Schumacher George</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: *Shr - 164 - 1869*

See also

1439  
*Sicking William B.*  
Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621675	2
2	7621738	3
3	7621814	4
4	7621959	5
5	7622048	6
6	7622351	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*<sup>x</sup> | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Sicking*  
*William B. Sicking*  
*Sgt. G.*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Alouis Mo. Dec 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.79*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Discharged on Sur-*

*geon's Certificate of Bodily*

*Disability July 19/86.*

*Amount of his*

*indebtedness is charg-*

*ed on final papers.*

*\*Corrected by H. McFall &c*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wm B. Sickling

Serjt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R/C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Disch'd Feby 19<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862. Rpt'd on Muster*  
*Roll of Feby 28, 1861*

*\*Corrected by H. McFall 54*

Book mark:

*M. H. Thompson*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*William B. Sickling*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks *Disch'd. on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of bodily*  
*disability Feby 19<sup>th</sup> 62*

Book mark : .....

*H. A. Thompson*

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William B. Sicking  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book, mark:

(126)

W. H. Thompson  
Copied.

S | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Wm B Sicking  
2d Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson  
Copyright

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*William B. Sickling*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co 5*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1664)

*W H Thompson*  
Coy. 3rd.



Licking, William B.  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 U.S.R.C. No. V

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*all* *Le. 75.* *122*  
*R49*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **72**

*Cy. J. B. Leaking*  
*Sergeant Co. "J"*  
*1st* *Reg't of Mo Vols*  
*Adj. Gen. Office,*  
*Apr 11/62*  
*Approved for discharge*

*J. J. Wright M.D.*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
*St. Louis, February 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*S. J. Preston*  
Assistant Surgeon General

Received (A. G. Office.)

*RECEIVED*  
*1862*

*Filed 15*  
*Intro. - 62*  
*Rolls. A.G.O.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant William B. Licking of Captain A. Hildenbrandt's  
Company, [ 9 ], of the first — Regiment of United States A.C.  
was enlisted by the Captain — , of  
the first — Regiment of U.S.A. at the St. Louis Arsenal  
on the Second — day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Germany — in the State of — , is thirty five  
years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer — During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty twenty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Sergeant William B. Licking has suffered from the disease as  
stated below ever since the first of November 1861, having been  
afflicted by the same while he was in Springfield Mo with  
the company and while in discharge of his duties —

STATION: *San Francisco*  
DATE: *February 14<sup>th</sup> 1862* *A. Hildenbrandt*  
Capt. — Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said — of  
Captain — Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Inguinal Hernia, complicated with imperfect descent of  
Right Testicle.*

*W. L. Dickinson. Post = Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1862, at *Pacific Mo*  
*Wm J. Rossmore Col*  
*1st Regt Ill Cav* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1440  
Siebenmann George  
Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620285	25
2	7620391	26
3	7620637	27
4	7620959	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

§ | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

<sup>\*</sup> Siebenmann  
~~George Siebenmann~~

Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *not rec any pay*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sec'd at Springfield*  
*Mo Nov Ten 3-1861*

*\*Corrected by J. H. McFall Jr.*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Siobenmann*  
*George Siobenmann*  
*Privt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital at*  
*Springfield Mo on*  
*November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
*His clothing &*  
*equipment were for*  
*warded to the*  
*Post Surgeon at*  
*Springfield*  
*Reported in muster*  
*(roll)*

Book mark:

*Corrected by Mr. J. J. J.*

*Wm. L. Edwards*

APR.-4

7620637

1891★

*roll Dec. 81, 1891*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Liebenmann*  
*Privt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Reduced from*  
*The rank of bugler*  
*to private Sept 30/*  
*Absent sick since*  
*since Oct 31/61*

*Roll applicable next on*  
*which name appears.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Edwards*



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*George H. ...*  
*Misses Co.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Silberman, George  
 P., Co. E, 1 U. S. R. C. 25, V.

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

97

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*George Seiberman*

*Pr* of Company *"E"*

*1st* Regiment of *N.S.R.C. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

*date*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*died Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1861*

*Chloroform*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Seiberman  
 Rank: Priv Company: E. Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Inf State: Me. U.S.R.C.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mass

Roll of Co dated  
Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Musters roll for March &  
April 62 reports him "died in  
hand at Springfield Mass  
Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1861." Returns give  
no report. No record in 1862.

Frank M. [Signature]

Clerk.

+ 1441  
*Siedentop William*

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617350	25
2	7617411	26
3	7617494	27
4	7617587	28
5	7617673	29
6	7617751	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No: *Reg-29-1866*

✓  
See also

81 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Siedentopf  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from Apr. 30/62.  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: arrested for mutiny, Con-  
duct sent to Palmyra on the  
8<sup>th</sup> of July & released the  
5<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1862.

Book mark: Reg 29-1860

G W Davis

*S<sup>t</sup>* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Siedinsoff*  
*Prst*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*Geo Davis*  
(358) Copyright.

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Siedentopf

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Has been absent  
without leave from  
Jan. 16/62 to Feb. 7/62,  
21 days.

Book mark:.....

(258)

E T Richardson

Copied.



S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Siedentopf

Pr 1

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(356)

Copied

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Siedentopf*

*Rt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage. \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Richardson*

(358)

Copyright

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*William Siedentop*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 13, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. F. Richardson*

*Siedentopf William*  
*Pvt. Co. A,* ..... *1* Reg't *U. S. A. C.*  
..... *1* *Mo. Inf.*  
..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against William Siedentopf a Private  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. of Infantry V. S. A. C. Mo Vol

Charge: Violation of the 81<sup>st</sup> Article of War

Specification: In this that William Siedentopf  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. U. S. A. C. Mo Vol  
deserted on the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Adolph Bruchelbag Lt.

Jacob Beer 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.

Conrad Miller Corp.

John L. Sost.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

1442  
*Siedentopf William*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Siedentopf William</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. *Reg-29-1866*

See also

✓ 1443  
*Siegel Anton*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617419	26
2	2617506	27
3	2617595	28
4	2617681	29
5	2617759	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Marks. *Reg-24-1866*

✓ See also

8 / 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. / **Mo.**

*Anton Siegel*  
*Det. Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept 9, 1862.*  
*Benlon 138, Mo.* *Sept 9, 1862.*  
*Apr. 30, 1862.*

Muster-out to date  
Last paid to

Clothing account:  
The U.S. due to him for clothing from Apr. 30, 1862  
Last settled \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*  
Due soldier \$ *100*; due U.S. \$ *100*  
Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ *100*  
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrested for meetings con-*  
*ducted & sent to Palmyra on*  
*the 5th Sept 1862.*  
*(Age 38 yrs Enrolled & mfi*  
*Sept 23/61 St Louis for duration*  
*of War.)*

Book mark: *Raz. 29. 1860*  
*grodonis*



8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Siegel*  
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Mo. Sept 9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9*, 1862.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from *Apr 30*, 1862

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for moldings con-*  
*duct & sent to Palmyra on*  
*the 5<sup>th</sup> of July & released*  
*the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862.*

*(Age 34 yrs Enrolled & rufi*  
*Sept 23/61 St Louis for duration*  
*of War.)*

Book mark: *Reg 29 - 1860*

X

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Upton Siegel

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
Carpenter from Feb-  
19. till March 31. and  
as laborer during  
month of April. 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(265)

*J. W. Davis*

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Anton Siegel

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent without leave from Jan'y. 6/62 to Feb. 7/62, 1 month.

On extra duty as Carpenter since Feb. 19/62 to date.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(250)

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Anton Siegel

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(356)

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Anton Siegel

Regt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25A) ..

E. T. Richardson  
Copyright.

*Siegel Anton*  
*Art. Co. A, 1* Reg't *U.S.A. C.*  
*Mo. Inf*  
 Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Anton Siegel a Private of  
Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War

Specification: In that Anton Siegel  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted on the second day of July 1862 about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses—

Edolph Brinckelberg Lt.

Jacob Freese I Srgt.

Conrad Miller Corp.

John A. Foster

Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

1444  
*Sierra George*

Co. *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Sierra</i>	27 <i>George</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *Ray - 24 - 1866*

See also



+ 1445  
*Sievers George*

Co. *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617323	26
2	7617404	27
3	7617491	28
4	7617580	29
5	7617666	30
6	7617745	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. *Reg-29-1866*

See also

8

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Sievers

Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reulon 13th Mo, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Shells due to him for clothing from Apr 30/62

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny, conducted & sent to Palmyra Mo. on the 5<sup>th</sup> of July & released on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862.

Book mark: 103 29 1862

J. M. Davis

(301)

Original

80

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Seims*  
*Pvt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(856)

*pro Davis*

Copyist

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Sievers

Plt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Fare from St Louis  
to Pacific.

Book mark: .....

CT Richardson

(856)

Copyist.

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Georg Sievers

RL

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(258)

Copyright.



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

George Siem.

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

*Sievers George*  
*Pvt., Co. A, 1* *Reg't U.S.R.C.*  
*1* *Mo. Inf.*  
Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against George Sievers a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. H. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War

Specification. In this that George Sievers  
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. H. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted the second day of July 1862. about  
11 o'clock a.m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutrements  
belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses.

Rudolph Bruchalbag = Lt.  
Jacob Freese I Srgt.  
Conrad Miller Corp.

John L. Post.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

✓ 1446  
*Singer Gustav*

Co *L*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623974	25
2	7624037	26
3	7623403	27
4	7623528	28
5	7623619	29
6	7623692	30
7	7623764	31
8	7623823	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Eustav Singer*  
Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty as*  
*Regimental Treasurer from*  
*June 8 to Aug 10, 1862*

*M.O. per S.O. No 98*  
*Kd. Co. Dist of Mo. dated*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862*

*(over) x*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

APR - 6

7623823

18914

(Age 25 yrs. Enrolled Sept  
2/61 & Impi Sept 18/61 St.  
Louis Mo. for the War)

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gustav Singer

Mo., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Regt. Teamster till  
August 10 1862 since  
June 8

Book mark:

Fletcher

(558)

Copy

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gustav Singer

Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
Regimental Teamster

Book mark:

Camern

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Gustav Singer*

*Tru*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
Teamster 19 days*

Book mark:

*Hatcher*

(168)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gustav Jinger  
P. 1, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 3<sup>d</sup> April, 1882

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

David



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gustao Singer  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb. 1862. Now sick  
at Hospital at Pacific.

Book mark:

David

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustav Singer*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

(358c)

Copyright.

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustave Singer*

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Octr 2*, 186/.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by Enlistment.*  
*since first muster.*

\* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Brookshaw*

1447  
*Sladec*

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623263	25
2	7623336	27
3	7623859	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Sladeck*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* <sup>95</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Killed by Colonel*  
*Brown Tipton Mo.*

Book mark: *Killed Oct 10-62, side M. Rail.*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

x Charles Bladick

Pt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died. Already reported  
on last pay roll.

x Entry partly crossed by line

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Sladeck

Put, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by Lt. Col. Brown  
of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. at Dipton Oct 10/61

(Enrolled Sept 13. - St Louis  
Mo for time of War Age  
& m<sup>o</sup> not given on rolls)

Book mark:

David

1448  
Slisser, Gerhard

Co. <sup>4th</sup> 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also



1449  
*Sueter, Gerhardt*  
Co. *G. F.* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Su Schlitter, Gerhardt</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866*

See also

✓ *Smola Francis* 1450

Co. *B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623176	25
2	7623246	27
3	7623319	28
4	7623429	29
5	7621249	30
6	7621331	31
7	7621415	32
8	7621485	33
9	7621550	34
10	7621628	35
11	7617004	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

✓ See also

*S* 1-11 U.S. Reg't. Mo.  
Corps Inf  
*Francis Smola*  
P. Co. & 1 U.S. R.C.  
Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 16*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 16*, 1862.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *and he is allowed to*

*nothing amount from*

*that time as signed by*

*Capt Gustav Harrell*

*Comdg Co & H* (over) \*

*Corrected Apr. 21 92 H&J*

Book mark:

*Black*

APR.-4

7617004

1891\*

\*

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Sinola*

*Rt*, Co, *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*\* Sept 9*, 1862.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*3 03*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Conrt martialled for*  
*Desertion*

*\* Correction Apr 2/92. H-g*

Book mark: *Reg - 29-1866*

*E. B. Humphreys*

(361)

Copied

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Smola*

*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On confinement at  
Mc Dowell College*

Book marks

*E. B. Thayer*  
Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Sinola  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Mc Newell Coll St  
Genia Mo.

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson  
(280) Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Smola*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent at West Point  
line June 17. 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Smola*

*Pt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Smola*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Comp. 1st Reg't U. S. R. C.*  
*1867. Absent without*  
*leave since Jan. 6 to*  
*Feb. 1, 67. 24 days & fare*

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Inula

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan'y 30 Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. E this  
Reg't Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

David

(B&S)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Amola

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 28 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Dec. 28. 61

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Amola

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

D | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Francis Anola  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

David

Amola, Francis

J.E. Co.

1, M.R.C.

May 27

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 2
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

*Stephen Mustang Piraboy*  
*Co. E 4 Regt. U.S. Col. 1st*

This paper was found in the files of the Provost  
Marshal General's Office with the records received  
from the Chief Musterine Officer of Missouri

*Discharged*  
*S.O. 98 - Dist. of Mo.*  
*September 9-12*

*by Capt. Chas. H.*  
*June 13-11*



# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

*Stephan Runnety Private of comp E, 1st Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.*

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS
			Years of Age.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inch's.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TS.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>Stephan Runnety</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>brown</i>	<i>Sandy fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Swiss</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1861</i> <i>Sept 20</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>Capt C. B. Smith</i>		<i>Major</i> <i>Sept 30</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>from July 15<sup>th</sup> 1862</i>	<i>Absent without leave</i> <i>from July 15<sup>th</sup> 1862</i> <i>to August 15<sup>th</sup> 1862</i>

*Due to United States for clothing drawn since last Settlement \$50.26. his clothing account is settled to April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862*

**I Certify,** That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Comp E, 1st Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.  
 Station: *Wentworth Barracks St Louis Mo*  
 Date: *September 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*John A. Erb*  
*Capt of comp. E, 1st Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.*

Pirate Co. F.

Descriptive Roll,

Francis Smola  
Co. F. Regt. 1st  
U. S. A. 1st Regt.

Mustered in Dec  
1862 by Capt. Barrie  
1st Mo 8th Inf. Dep.  
of the 2nd

Of the file of the Provost  
Marshal of Missouri

pp. upon wh. M. O. G.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Francis Smola, Private of Comp. 1st Reg. U. S. & C. Ins. Vols.*

- NOTES.
- 1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  - 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  - 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  - 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  - 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
- 8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  - 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
  - 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  - 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.	
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.		TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.		TO WHAT TIME.
1	Francis Smola	Private	34	blue	dark	fair	5	6	Bohemia	Birou	Taylor	second day of Sept. 1861	St. Louis	Capt. E. J. Rogers	War	Feb 1862	30th day of April 1862	

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of of Comp. 1st Reg. U. S. & C. Ins. Vols.

Station: St. Louis Mo. this sixth day of October 1862

His clothing account has been settled up to April the 30th 1862, and he is allowed to the clothing pay from that time.

*Francis Reschke*  
1st Lt. & Adj. 1st Reg. U. S. & C. Ins. Vols.

Discharged  
Dec 16/86  
By Capt.  
Boni



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Francis Amola Private  
of Captain G. Jurell's Company 1st Regt. Mo. Inf., State  
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, Germany, aged 3 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation a Taylor, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis Mo. on the second day of September 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. A. Tracey, at the St. Louis Arsenal  
on the eleventh day of September 1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term  
of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in the 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of General Order No. 98, 2d Dis. District of Mo.  
dated St. Louis Mo. Sept. 1st 1862

The said Francis Amola was last paid by Paymaster  
Robiger to include the twentieth day of April 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, ~~and also pay for the use of his horse (which was mounted during the time)~~  
and he is entitled to pay and ~~allowance for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are~~  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. ~~He has received~~  
~~nothing from the United States on account of clothing~~  
~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ or other authorities,  
~~for clothing for service on entering service~~ 100 dollars, also for expenses of subsistence  
~~for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to~~ 100 dollars  
~~and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from~~  
His clothing account has been settled up to April the 30th  
1862, and he is allowed to the clothing pay from that time.

~~and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ 186  
~~He is indebted to~~ St. Louis  
GIVEN in duplicate, at St. Louis Mo., this 18th day of September 1862

6th day of October 1862  
Capt. Gashin Gault  
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company. One of them is to be given to the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his receipt the duplicate certificate.

Discharge & Litz  
1842 by Capt Barri

Discharge  
Dec 11/42  
by Capt Barri

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Francis Inola a Private  
of Captain J. Garrett of the 1st Regiment of U. S. & C. Mo.  
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Bohemia State  
of Germany, aged 34 years, 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation a Taylor, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis, Mo., on the second day of September, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. A. Tracey, at the St. Louis Arsenal  
on the eleventh day of September, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in the 1st Reg. U. S. & C. Mo., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Special Order No. 98 Hd Quarters district of  
Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Sept 1862

The said Francis Inola was last paid by Paymaster  
Seibiger to include the 1st day of April 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date. He has received  
and he is entitled to nothing for his horse (having been mounted during the time),  
authorized to volunteer in the U. S. & C. Mo. as discharged. He has received  
nothing for his horse (having been mounted during the time),  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities,  
nothing for clothing, for medical or sanitary services, nothing dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to nothing dollars  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from nothing dollars  
and for other stoppages, nothing dollars.

His clothing account has been settled up to April the 30th  
1862, and he is allowed to the clothing amount from  
that time, amounting to nothing dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 1st day of April, 1862, amounting to nothing dollars.  
He is indebted to nothing dollars;  
Given in duplicate, at St. Louis Mo., this 19th day of October, 1862  
Capt. J. Garrett  
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

✓ 1451  
*Sohnlin William*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617333	26
2	7617414	27
3	7617499	28
4	7617598	29
5	7617676	30
6	7617754	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

✓  
See also



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | *Mo.*

*William Schuler*  
*Prst*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Beaton Bk. m. Sept 9*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

*The U.S. due to him for clothing from April 30/62*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *3 00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for mutiny's con-*  
*duct & sent to Palmyra on*  
*the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jul. & released*  
*the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862.*

Book mark: *Raz 29-1864*

*8* **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Schmitz*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *2100 7 Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

(258)

*Justavi*

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Söhnlin

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from  
Dec. 28/61 to Feb. 7/62,  
1 month 10 days.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(355)

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Sohnlin

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Dec. 28/61.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(358)

Copyist

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Söhlein

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Richardson

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Sohnlin

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Johnlin William*  
*P. Co A, 1*

Reg't *U. S. R. C.*

Enclosures *Mo. Ind*

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Polla Mo.

Charge against William Schulin a Private  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. of Infantry U. S. N. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that William Schulin  
of Comp. A. 1 Regt. U. S. N. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted on the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Rudolph Bruchelberg Lt.  
Jacob Heer 1 Sergt.  
Conrad Miller. Corp.

John A. Post.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.



✓ 1452  
*Sondermann Gottlieb*

**Co *Re*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Musician* | *Musician*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7617036	25
2	7617067	27
3	7617096	28
4	7617127	29
5	7617165	30
6	7617248	31
7	7617212	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D 1st U.S.R.C. Inf. Mo.

Hottel Sondermann

Rank Private 1st U.S.R.C. Inf.  
2d Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo., Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar 1, 1862.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Age: 25 years.

Book mark: .....

5 1st U.S. Inf Mo.

Georg Sandermann.

Rank Priv., 1st U.S. Inf. Reg't Missouri.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date x Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*As shown on roll

Book mark:

15

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gottlieb Sondermann

Rank *Musician*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of service Mar. 1862,  
by S.O. No. 171 of Maj. Genl. Halleck.*

Book mark:

B

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gottlieb Sondermann

Rank <sup>Musician</sup> ~~Sergeant~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 31st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave since Feb. 1, 1862.

To be mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

85 Cards

b

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gottlieb Sondermann

Rank <sup>Missician</sup> ~~3d Class~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(537)

53 marks

Approved

S × | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*\* Sonderrmann*  
*Kottlieb Sonderrmann*

Rank *Musician*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\* Connected by J. M. Fall 2d*

Book mark:

S W. M. R. C. Inf. 1 Mo.

Isidore Sondermann

Rank Trans., 1st W. M. R. C.  
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period Time of War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. S. Meek



+ 1453  
Loenovec John

Co DE 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Regiment | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623142	26
2	7623245	27
3	7623318	28
4	7623456	29
5	7620533	30
6	7620615	31
7	7620699	32
8	7620777	33
9	7620854	34
10	7620936	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Sasmowick

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to

April 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 1 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: arrested for mutiny

condemned July 8-1862

M.O. by order of A.O. No 98

Was in dist. Mo. dated St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, & shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 47-26-1866

Hart  
Capt.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Sosnowick

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmerston Mo.

Back mark:

Back

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Sarnowick

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark: .....

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Sosnoweck

Pvt.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book marks

Wark

Chaplain

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Smith  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 9th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Smith  
Capt.

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+  
John J. Conneely  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 2 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined by transfer  
from 1st Reg't  
Mo. Inf.  
about 1st Dec  
1862

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Sosnovick  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup><sup>m</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E  
this Regt Feb. 1'62

Book mark:

David

(226)

Copied



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Doenovik*  
*Pvt*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3 / Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*David*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Donovick  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark 1

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John Doonovic<sup>+</sup>  
Naym, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(Init)

Copy good.

*Sosnowec John*  
*Pvt. Co. E, 1* *USRC*  
*Mo. Ind*  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Charges and Specification  
against  
John Sumner  
Det Col 1st Reg

---

1. M. A. P. R. C.

Det of Mo July 62

Charges against John  
Sumner of Co. E.

St. Louis, Mo. July 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Charges & Specifications against  
John Loomore, a Private of Comp.  
E. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. A. S. & C. Mo. Vols.

Charges:  
Violation of the 7<sup>th</sup> / 10<sup>th</sup> Article of  
War.

Specifications:

On this, that John Loomore a Private  
of Comp. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. A. S. & C. Mo. Vols. said  
on several occasions <sup>that</sup> he did not consider him-  
self a soldier any more, the Regiment ought to  
have been discharged last winter and said  
he would run away to St. Louis and asked  
some of the men to go with him and not  
to obey any orders.

This at Camp Halleck, near Fall River  
Mo. on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1862.

Francis Perchey  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Comd. Co. E.

14574  
*Sosnovick John*

Co & E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Wagoner*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Sosnovick John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1455  
Sosnovik John

Co. I. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Su Sosnovic John

Book Mark

Roz - 29-1866

See also



1456

*Sosnowick John*

Col E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Wagoner*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Su Sosnowic</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Rag - 29-1866*

See also

1457  
Spahn Peter

Co. A.B., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
No. Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617261	26
2	7617343	27
3	7617431	28
4	7617601	29
5	7618447	30
6	7618535	31
7	7618636	32
8	7618712	33
9	7617771	34
10	7623119	35
11	7618790	36
12	PreP. 322.725	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: PreP. 322.725.

See also

S. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo.

Peter Spahn

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo.  
Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 393435

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 9, 1892

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.

to take effect from Feb. 1, 1887,

vice August Obet, promoted.

A. G. Hughes

Q1' | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Spahn*  
Lieut. Co. H, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *I Lieut. of Comp. A*  
*transferred to*  
*February 62 to Comp.*  
*B. F. Lieut. Attached to*  
*this Comp. 6th of August*  
*62*

Book mark:

1 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

C. W. Chapman  
1st Lt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Rte. St. Louis, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Comp A. to this Comp  
1 July '62. Now in  
Helena, Ark.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Spahr  
2nd Co, 1st Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Bk, Mo, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks - Transferred to Co. B,  
1st Reg't, U.S. R. C. Mo. Vol.  
as 1st Lieut. The 7<sup>th</sup> of Feb,  
1862,

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Davis

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Spahn*

*Present*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Peter Seahn  
1st-, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 8, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(750)

Seahn  
Original.



*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Peter Spahr*

*1st Lieut*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *2d Lieut in Co. "A" to  
Feb. 28th when promoted 1st  
Lieut of Co. B. Correction on  
last muster roll.*

*Roll dated Aug 15. 62 next  
on which name appears.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Spahr*

*1st Lieut.*; Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2d. Lieut. to Feb. 1, 1862*  
*when promoted 1st Lieut. &*  
*and transferred from Co.*  
*A. to this company*

*No regi roll as 1st*

Book mark:

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Spahn

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Transferred.

II Lt. to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> when  
promoted I Lt. &  
transferred to Co. B.  
of this Regt.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Spahn

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 /

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(305)

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Spahn

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Peter Spohr

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R. 9 222,735

E. T. Richardson

Coy. Genl.

(1314)

Spahn, Peter  
2 Lt. Co. A, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lt Spahr

1<sup>st</sup> (W.S.P.C.)

Missouri



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Peter Spahn

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 1st of R.C.

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Res'd

Day 27; Month July; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., by Mrs

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

SEN  
Clerk.  
(176)

1st Regt U.S. Rls. Major  
Resignation of Lt. Spain  
Grounds of resignation are  
valued. Lt. Spain will  
make a good officer with  
some more experience  
and ought to have more chance  
to make himself useful  
for his country

Robert J. Rombauer  
Capt. 1st Regt U.S. Rls.  
Mo. Vol.

J.H. 1st Brig. 4th Div.  
January 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respectfully submitted  
to Brig. Gen. Abner  
Comely 4<sup>th</sup> Div.  
Andrew Albert  
Capt. 1st Brig.

229. Head Quarters  
Camp Halleck  
Jan 11/62

Respectfully forwarded to Gen.  
Curtis Coffey Dist. Dept. Mo.  
A. Mott  
for filing

406 Camp Halleck Jan 17  
1862 S. 10.

Spec. In Peter 2<sup>nd</sup> Vent.  
Co A 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.C.

~~Resignation  
of 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. R.C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
of account -  
of bad health and unplea-  
sant position in the Regt.  
Accept~~

Referred back to Commanding  
for approval or disapproval  
A. Mott

Resignation recommended  
Robert J. Rombauer  
Capt. 1st Regt U.S. Rls.  
Mo. Vol.

Respectfully referred to  
Major Gen. Halleck and  
recommend that the  
resignation be accepted  
Brig. Gen. S.R. Curtis  
A. Mott

Rec. H. J. Jan 18/62  
Rec. D.H. Dist. 27. 1862

Chas. Os. Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders No. 87.  
Jan. 27. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.  
Signed R. H. Hanson  
Major General

G. Lewis Gen.  
Adj. Gen.

In the absence of the General.

HEAD QUARTERS, WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Camp F. H. Halleck

near Yolla B. January 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

General

I herewith send you my resignation, as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of Company A. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U. S. R. Corps of M<sup>o</sup> Volt. full health & late occurrences in this Regiment having rendered my situation as an Officer, likewise intolerable and uncomfortable, submitting it to you it being immediate & unconditional for kind and speedy approbation.

I have been in the service of the United States since the 24<sup>th</sup> of April 1861. have received pay up to the 31<sup>st</sup> of October, 1861, and am not indebted to this Government in any manner what so ever.

I remain General

your most obedient & humble servant

Peter Spahr

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U. S. R. Corps.

M<sup>o</sup> Volt.

To General C. H. Halleck

Comdg. Dept. of M<sup>o</sup> & A. San. M<sup>o</sup>.

S. 517 - 1862  
January 12: 1862

Spahn Peter, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.

Under his Resignation,

1458  
*Speikerman Henry*  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *1st Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

Missouri Infantry,  
1 U.S. Reserve Corps

1459  
*Spengeman Henry*  
Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620212	25
2	7620347	26
3	7620420	27
4	7620486	28
5	7620566	29
6	7620652	30
7	7620734	31
8	7620812	32
9	7620893	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Spengemann

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862 <sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: arrested for desertion

of order July 18-1862

M.O. by reason of J.O. No 98

He is in our list dated St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

<sup>+</sup>  
Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Spengemann  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In campment at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

Back  
Osgood



8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Spengemann  
Capt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Spengemann  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty in U. S.  
Building as Carpenter  
from May 22 to 30 inst 1862  
Left at West Plains June  
17-62

Book mark:

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Benjamin Spence

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James M. ...*

*Inf.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Benjamin  
inyl (, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 2 Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
St. Louis Mo. since  
Nov. 1. 1861

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry J. Cunningham  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 17/81, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Henry Spengemann*  
*Co. E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *years war*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

+ 1460  
*Spickerman Henry*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618901	2
2	7618968	27
3	7619045	28
4	7619119	29
5	7619195	30
6	7619270	31
7	7619340	32
8	7619426	33
9	7619470	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry D. Spickard*  
Sgt., Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862.* X

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100 <sup>35</sup> 4

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

X  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Speckmann

1st Regt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Harry Friedman

Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(\*)

Copyright.

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Ferry Spickard*  
*Drig.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Overtake duty*  
*from 1<sup>st</sup> of April to*  
*14<sup>th</sup> of April 62 and*  
*from 5<sup>th</sup> of May*  
*to 30<sup>th</sup> of May 62*  
*as carpenter*

Book mark: *1*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Henry Spickermann*  
*Sgt* Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch + apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*Feb 22 to Apr 12 from*  
*18th to 18th Apr as*  
*Carpenter*

Book mark:

*Rose*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Henry Spickermann*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Jan 8<sup>th</sup> to Jan 14<sup>th</sup>. Promoted from Corporal to Sgt on Feb 10 on extra duty since Feb 10 - 6 days.*

Book mark :

*Rose*



**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Wm. Spickard

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1866

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

(PUB)

**Copyright**

5 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Spickermann  
Corps, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Henry Spickerman*  
Co. *10*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1461  
*Spickermann Henry*  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *1st Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1462  
*Spieser John*  
Co *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620325	25
2	7620392	26
3	7620463	27
4	7620540	28
5	7620692	29
6	7620706	30
7	7620782	31
8	7620860	32
9	7620938	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Spieser*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862<sup>\*</sup>

Last paid to *April 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* <sup>*39*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *arrested for mutiny*

*Curran on July 8-1862*

*M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98*

*Had 2nd dist M.O. dated St Louis*

*Mo Sept 1-62*

<sup>\*</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg. 29. 1866*

*Han*  
Coyd

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Spieser

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

Chas  
Copyright

8 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Spieser

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Spitzer

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17 - 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

West, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1882, 1882

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....



*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. Linn*  
*Wm. H. Linn*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Has been absent  
without leave  
from Feb 1 to  
Apr 18 1863*

Book mark:

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Private  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1864, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*  
*Brnt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quota*, 186/.

Present or absent *Related*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. [unclear]*  
Coyd.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*  
Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *war*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1463  
*Spinner Andreas*  
*Private*  
Co. *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617855	26
2	7617958	27
3	7618055	28
4	7618153	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 | **U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Spinner  
Pvt. Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.  
Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.  
Last paid to Nov. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100  
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Went as Officer  
Pl. Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

*D* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andreas Spinner*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Corrected by Minigall &*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Andreas Spinner*

*Pt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Carpenter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Feaster*

1464  
*Spitzfaden Martin*  
Co. *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617849	26
2	7617952	27
3	7618049	28
4	7618147	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Spitzgaden*  
*Priv.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City Mo., Jan. 20,* 1862.  
Muster-out to date *Jan. 20,* 1862.  
Last paid to *Nov. 1,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4*<sup>14</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Martin Hitzler*

*M.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leaster*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Spitzgaden*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Martin Stitzfaden*  
At, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mason.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Finster*

1465  
*Spahr Peter*

Co. *A.B.*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
*N.* Missouri Infantry.

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1466

*Spiesslebach William*  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Spritzenberg William*

Back Mark:

See also



1467  
Spristerbach William  
Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

1468  
*Spiestensbach William*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Spritzenberg William</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1469

*Spritzgenbach William*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

+ 1470  
*Spritzenberg William*  
 Co ~~B~~, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618235	26
2	7618325	27
3	7618426	28
4	7618514	29
5	7618598	30
6	7618709	31
7	7618788	32
8	7618889	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+ x *Striestersbach*  
*William Striestersbach*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Co. Ark. Lin. No. Sept 9, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Inserted the 4<sup>th</sup> of*

*June '62 from*  
*Merrimac Station Mo.*

+ *Corrected by Gringall & Co*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Am Priesterbach*  
*Pat*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Deserted on 3<sup>rd</sup>*  
*June '62 from*  
*Meriemae Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Am Britzenbach*

*Pl*, Co. *(3)*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Secured*

Book mark:

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Spierstusack*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty as ma-*  
*gon from Mch. 20 to Mch. 29,*  
*1862.*

*Roll dated Aug. 1st next on*  
*which name appears.*

Book mark: .....



*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Friesenbach*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 '62*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without leave*  
*since Jan'y 4 '62 to Feb. 7, 1862.*  
*Received transportation*  
*from St. Louis to Pacific City*  
*mouth, 3 day fare.*

Book mark:

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Spritzenbach*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Spritzenbach*<sup>+</sup>

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Spritzger  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

+ 147 H Bernhardt  
Stack Bernhard

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618242	25
2	7618332	26
3	7618435	27
4	7618521	28
5	7618601	29
6	7618679	30
7	7618761	31
8	7618840	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark. Reg-24/1866

See also

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Bernhard <sup>\* Slack</sup> Slack  
Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Centr Bldg St Louis, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
the 7<sup>th</sup> May to the 20<sup>th</sup> May  
'62. Was arrested  
for mutinous conduct  
July 8/62 at Rolla,  
Mo.

\*Corrected by H. McFall & v

Book mark: See Reg. 29 - 1866.

Washington

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhard Stack*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 188 2.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*  
*St. Louis Mo. since*  
*the first April '62.*

Book mark: .....

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Ernest Stech*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Prison at  
Palmyra.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhard Stack*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty as messenger from Mch. 20 to Mch. 29, 1862.*

*Roll dated Aug 1862 next on which name appears*

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Stack*  
*Bernhard Stack*

*Wis.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Max here about mid-*  
*out leave from Jan'y 11 to*  
*Feb. 7, 1862. Received transpor-*  
*tation from St. Louis to Pacific*  
*City. month & save fare.*

*\*Corrected by H. McFall*

Book mark:

*A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhard Stäck*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gumbert Stäke* +

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Bernhard Huet  
Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Stahl* <sup>1472</sup> *Jacob*

Co *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618240	26
2	7618330	27
3	7618431	28
4	7618519	29
5	7618599	30
6	7618679	31
7	7618759	32
8	7618839	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Rsg. 29-1866*

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jakob Stahl  
Private, Co. "D", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Blk St. Louis Mo Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 26  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Was arrested for  
Mutinous Conduct July  
8/62 at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: See Reg. 29 - 1866.

Washington

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Stahl*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*St Louis Mo. since*  
*the first April '62.*

Book mark:.....



*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Stahl*  
*Chf*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra.*

Book mark:

(150)

*Washington*  
Copyist.

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Stahl*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll dated 11th 12th next  
on which name appears*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Stahl*  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 8 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with-  
out leave from Dec. 27 '61 to  
Jan'y 2, 1862. Received trans-  
portation from St. Louis to  
Pacific City. 5 days fare.*

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Stahl*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without leave*  
*since Dec 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

*J.*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Stahl*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilson*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Jacob Stahl*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*, *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 29*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

1473  
Stack Bernhard

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Stack	3	Bernhard
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	

Dis. Rec: Reg-29-1866

See also

✓ 1474  
*Standler John*  
Col. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623973	2
2	7624036	3
3	7625402	4
4	7625525	5
5	7625616	6
6	7625689	7
7	7625782	8
8	7625821	9
9	12133-A-1586	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 12133-A-1586

See also



*S* 1 U.S.R. 6. Ma.

*John Standler*

, Co. I, 1 Reg. U.S.R. 6. Ma.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *12133. A. 1886.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan'y 17, 1887.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*mn* Certificate ..... furnished.

(470)

*Fiegentbaum*  
Copied

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Sandler*

*Co. I*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *2.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *McC. per S. O. No 98*

*Ad. Rec. Dist. of Mo. dated*

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 6, 1862*

*Was actually mustered out of service*  
*October 6, 1862, as shown in note of*  
*Mustering Officer on roll.*

*(Age 21 yrs. Enrolled Sept 2, 61 &*

*Mfi. Sept 18, 61 St Louis Mo. for*

*this War.)*

Book mark: *12133 - A - 1886*

*Fletcher*

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Standler

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mitchell

(125)

Copies

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Stander  
for, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(P.L.O.)

Cameron

Copyist.

28

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Standler

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Mandler  
P. H.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. 2 Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Standler

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup>

Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer  
from Comp. K Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

David

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Standler*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bradshaw*

Copyright



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Standler  
Pvt.

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Octr 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Octr 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.

Period War years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by Enlistment  
since 1st muster.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 12133 U. A. 50. E. B. 1861

Bradshaw.

(356r)

Copyright

✓ 1475  
*Standt John*  
*Pioneer*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* & *class* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624110	2
2	7624193	3
3	7624282	4
4	7624366	5
5	7624451	6
6	7624525	7
7	7624605	8
8	7624671	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Standt

262 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settled  
~~Amount for cloth'g in kind or money advanced~~ \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Abbon

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Standt*

2<sup>d</sup> Col. P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Refused to Muster & in Arrest*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Abbott*

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Standt

Pt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of Pay 9<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott  
Copyright.

*E* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Standish*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Slippage of Pay*  
*\$ 9.02*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(856)

*A. L. L. L.*  
Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Standt

Pvt.

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 14 to Feb 17 - 62  
1 month 4 days fare

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott  
Copied

(146)

*2*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. H. H.*  
*Pl.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:



*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Handl.*  
*Rev.*

, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct-31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Valid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. H. Hubbell*

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Landt*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis mo, Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

1476  
Stankowsky Joseph

Co <sup>Det</sup> ~~Band~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617033	2
2	7617063	3
3	7617089	4
4	7617120	5
5	7617158	6
6	7617205	7
7	7617241	8
8	7	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

5 / 1st U.S.R.C. Inf. Mo.

Joseph Stankowsky

Rank Private, 1st U.S.R.C. Inf.  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

X

~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~September 9, 1862, as shown in note~~  
~~of Mustering Officer on roll.~~

X As appears on roll

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(100)

Copyright.

b 1st U.S.R.C. Inf Mo.

Joseph Stankowsky

Rank <sup>Traveller</sup> 2d Class, 1st Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 <sup>94</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Age 29 years

Book mark: .....

B | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Gough Stankowsky

Rank <sup>Musician</sup> 2d Class, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Entd Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

BT Woods  
(257) Copy'd

D | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

~~Joseph Stankowsky~~ \* Stankowsky

Rank <sup>Musician</sup> ~~2nd~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at U.S. on leave,  
since Feb 1, 1862.

Mustered out of service Mar 1, 1862.

\* Connected by Homefall &c

Book mark:

E. J. Needs

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Joseph Stankowsky

Rank Musician, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Mar 1, '62, by  
L.O. No. 171, of Maj Genl Halleck.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.



1

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Stankowsky

Rank Musician, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Trood

2 1st Inf Mo.

Joseph Stankovsky

Rank 1st 92nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Time of War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 1477 or Christ  
Staver Christian

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7618241	1
7618331	2
7618432	3
7618520	4
7618600	5
7618760	6
7618841	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: Reg-27-1866

See also

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christ Steurer*

*Pvt*, Co. "*B*", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Enter Rpt St Louis Mo Sept 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty from  
the 17<sup>th</sup> May to the  
26<sup>th</sup> May '62.*

*Was arrested for  
mutinous conduct July  
8/62 at Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: *See Reg. 29 - 1866.*

*Washington*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Steiner*

*Pat*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
St. Louis, Mo., since  
the first April '62.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Steiner*

*Chil.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll dated Aug 18/62 next on  
which name appears.*

Book mark:

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Stinner*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 8 58*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Was here absent with-  
out leave from Dec. 27 '61 to  
Feb. 7, 1862. Received transpor-  
tation from St Louis to Pacific  
City month, 10 days fare.*

Book mark:

*Stinner*

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Steiner*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Dec. 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Wilson*



*S. A.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Steiner*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Christian Stamer*  
Priv., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Mo.) Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilson*

1478 Nicolaus  
Staus Nikolaus or  
Pinner  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617853	25
2	7617956	27
3	7618052	28
4	7618151	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Miscellaneous Stanzas  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 21, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicolaus Heiser*  
*Ch.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Thermon Starnes*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Accepted*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nikolaus Staus*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carpenter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Master*

1479  
Stauss Nicolaus  
Pioneer  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Su Stauss	28 Nicolaus
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



*Stack 1480*  
*Bernhard*  
Co *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	

✓ *Stech* <sup>1481</sup> *John*

Co *A* **1 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623130	25
2	7623250	27
3	7623323	28
4	7623446	29
5	7622677	30
6	7622764	31
7	7622855	32
8	7622925	33
9	7623003	34
10	7623053	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stech*  
*Co. H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17*, 1862

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll

<sup>x</sup> Connected by *H. M. C. R. Co.*

Book mark: .....

*Reiffell*

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Stech  
John Stech

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*Corrected by Mcneff

Book mark:

(126)

Ben fuller  
Copper

*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stuch*  
*Co. B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(750)

*Rufell*

Opprd.

*D*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Litch*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*e*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due him from  
November Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 to  
date*

Book mark:

(868)

*Benfull*

Copy

1125 C. J. Mo.

John Stech

Env. Co. No. 1 Reg't Missouri M. A. C. Chap

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On confinement  
since March 24<sup>th</sup> at  
St. Louis.

Book mark : .....

(164)

**Copyright**

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Stech

mi. Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by  
transfer from Comp.  
of this Regiment.  
In confinement at  
Pacific. Absent  
without leave from  
Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
24 days. (Farr.)

Book mark:

(225)

Copied



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Stech

P. M.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H  
of the Regt Feb. 1862

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stech*  
*P. H.*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

*Paid*

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Stech  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Sargent Oct 12 '61,  
when reduced to rank by G. M.

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John Stech  
1st Lt, Co J, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period the war years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

1482  
Stech Joseph

Co D 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623180	2	
2	7623252	3	
3	7623325	4	
4	7623404	5	
5	7623529	6	
6	7623621	7	
7	7623694	8	
8	7623766	9	
9	7623824	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Stech*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862*  
Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*  
Last paid to *July 1, 1860*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mo. O. per S. O. no 98*  
*La. Or. List of Mo. dated*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862*

☒ Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Fletcher*  
Clerk

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Stech

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Stach*

*Pr*, Co. *2*

, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

*August 18*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Camery*

(750)

Copyist



*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Stech*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

(856)

Copied

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Stech  
P. S.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich<sup>d</sup> Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Stech  
Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Stöck

Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 30 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

P. P. Joseph Stech

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.

Mo.

Joseph Stech

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.; Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

1483

*Stech Thomas*

Co *I*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623134	25
2	7623200	26
3	7623274	27
4	7623405	28
5	7623530	29
6	7623567	30
7	7623649	31
8	7623721	32
9	7623790	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Thomas, Stech*  
*Chap.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862* \*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *9 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mo. for S. O. No 78*

*Ad. Gen. Dist. of Mo., dated*  
*St. Louis Mo., Sept 1, 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Fletcher*  
Clerk



*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Thomas \* Stich*  
*Stock*  
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by H. McFall &*

Book mark:

(868)

*Stitcher*

Copied

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Thomas Stich*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Cameron*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Thomas Stech*

*Corp*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Fletcher*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas Stech

P.t., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh. <sup>2nd</sup> Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas Stech

Pr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 31

Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas Stech

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas Itch

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Thomas Stech

2nd Corp Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 2

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo

Period

The war

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



✓ 1484  
*Stech Wenzel*

Co. *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623251	25
2	7623324	27
3	7623418	28
4	7623851	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wenzel Stech*  
*Pri*, Co, *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15<sup>12</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*bodily disability.*

Book mark: *Disch'd July 16-62 and S-402*

*Fletcher*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Mengel Stech  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862  
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon  
certificate of bodily disability  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 62.

Book mark: Discharged Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 62 index 102

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wenzel Stieh  
Pet, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>2</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Meuzel Stech

Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Pursued Sept 19 - St.  
Louis for "time of War".  
Reg't & msi not shown on  
rolls)

Book mark:

David

Stech, Wenzel

P, co I, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cal. S. 39,

R 63 88

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Wenzel Stech  
a Private Co. J.  
first Regt of U. S. A.

Approved.

J. G. Wright  
U. S. A. Med. Director

Ad. Genl. Dept. of the War.  
Sr. Louis Aug 16th 1862  
To be discharged  
By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

MAJOR GENL. HALL

J. M. Preston

Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
Office  
Aug 31/62

Received (A. G. Office)

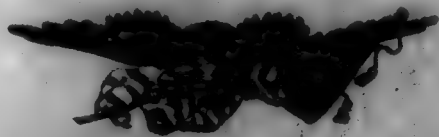
Entered on copy of case  
62

150

1750 Ad. Genl. Dept. of the War.  
Camp Halleck Aug 13/62  
Respectfully submitted to a copy  
of the  
Abbott  
Physician and Surgeon



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Wenzel Stech* Private \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain *Bernhard Esenroger's* Company, [I], of the *First* \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of United States Res. Corps Mo. Vol., was enlisted by Captain *Bernhard Esenroger*, of the *First* Regiment of U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol., at *St. Louis Missouri* on the *nineteenth* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *for the war* years; he was born in *Bohemia* in the State of *Austria* \_\_\_\_\_, is *twenty* \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *brown* eyes, *blond* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *gunmaker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 30, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He contracted the sickness under which he is laboring while on March and exposed to the inclemency of the weather.

STATION: *Camp Halleck, Rolla Mo.*

DATE: *January 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*B. Esenroger*  
1<sup>st</sup> R. U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.  
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wenzel Stech* of Captain *Bernhard Esenroger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1181, p. 314, and direction on Form 12, p. 30, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *ophthalmia* *arguere* *prior* *to* *enlistment*.

*L. F. de Munnich* +  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixteenth* day of *January*, 1862, at *Rolla Missouri*  
*S. Munnich* Brig Genl  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATED.)



1488  
*Steer George*

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617 266	26
2	7617 348	27
3	7617 436	28
4	7617 522	29
5	7617 608	30
6	7617 692	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Steer*  
Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Sept 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *apl 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

*The U.S. due to him for clothing from. apl 1/2.*  
Last settled....., 100 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(101)

*G. Davis*

Chaplain

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Steer  
Sgt

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr & Co., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra duty as  
Carpenter during  
Month of March  
On extra duty as laborer  
Apr 1 to Apr 7. '62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. L. Davis

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Steer*  
Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. Richardson*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Steer

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Steer  
5th Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

5 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

George Steer  
52 Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(1762)

ET Richardson

Chy. genl.

✓ *Steer Jacob* 1486

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant* *V<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617265	25
2	7617347	26
3	7617435	27
4	7617519	28
5	7617605	29
6	7617690	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Steer*  
*1 Serjt., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Pk, Mo, Sept 9, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862*

Last paid to *Sept 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

*The U.S. due to him for clothing from apl 30/62*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 66. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *arrested for disobeying*  
*orders & sent to Palmyra Mo,*  
*on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, &*  
*released the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1862*

Book mark:

(361)

*J. W. Davis*

*Approved*

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Steer

1.097, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not appl*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

*W. S. Steer*

Copyright.

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Steer

<sup>1st</sup>Sgt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to  
Sergeant pay till  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1862, when  
promoted as 1<sup>st</sup>  
Sergeant by the order  
of Col. Rombauer.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(258)

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Steer*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Steer

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hospital Warsaw Mo.,  
since Oct. 24/61.

Book mark: .....

ST Richardson

(868)

Copyright.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Jacob Steer

1st Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ET Richardson

(1564)

Copy sent.

1487  
Steuer Jacob

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618678	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Steier*

*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra.*

(Enrolled Aug 29.61 St Louis  
for the War. Age & height not  
shown.)

(Only roll in which name  
appears.)

Book mark: .....

*Hickington.*



1488  
*Steinel Rudolf*  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>du Steinel</i>	27	<i>Rudolph</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Mark:

See also

1489

*Steinle Rudolph*

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Steinle</i>	21	<i>Rudolph</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 14910  
*Steinle Rudolph*

Co *C* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619030	25
2	7619106	27
3	7619182	28
4	7619258	29
5	7619332	30
6	7619526	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Rudolph Steiner*  
*Priv*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Dec 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeons Certificate*

Book mark: *Discharged on*

APR-4

7619526

1667

*Surgeons Certificate*

*May 3/62. A.G. O*

*Vide H & L P*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Indigo Fleming*  
*Port*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayer*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*3<sup>d</sup> May 62 At times*  
*on Surgeon Certificate*

Book mark:.....

*Johnson*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Rudolph Stindle*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
St Louis since Jan 29.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Rudolf Steiner*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*St Louis since Jan 29*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Rudolph Steinfeld*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Rudolf Stamm*  
Pub., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained his Enlistment since first muster*

Book mark: :

Steady, Rudolph  
P. Co. C, 1 U. S. R. C., II. V.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

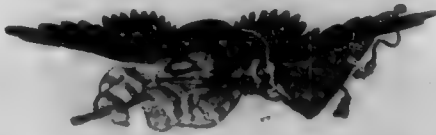
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



This man has no Descriptive roll. *Sam'l Horton,*  
*Asst Surg,*  
*USA*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Rudolph Steinly*, says he is of Captain *Eikel's*  
*Reserve Volunteers*, Company, [*C.*], of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*,  
was enlisted by *Capt. Eikel*, of  
the *same* Regiment at *St. Louis Arsenal*  
on the *17th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the *State of Europe*, is *32*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1346, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

on account of having his femur fractured from  
falling through the bridge at *Meramec Station* *P.O.*  
which bridge his company were guarding at the time of the accident.  
STATION: *Edward Herzog*

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Rudolph Steinly* of  
Captain *Eikel's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1346, p. 244; also, par. 1422, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations) *fracture*  
*of left femur with deformity & shortening*

*General Hospital, New St. Refuge*  
*St. Louis Mo. May 1st 1862*

*Sam'l Horton,*  
*Asst* Surgeon. *USA*

DISCHARGED this

*5th* 3<sup>d</sup>

day of

*May*

1862 at

*St. Louis Mo.*

*Benjamin* Commanding the Post District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1491  
Steinley Rudolph  
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Back Mark.

See also

1492

*Steinmayer Friedrich*  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Fifer*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Steinmayer Friedrich</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Best Mark:

See also



1493  
*Steinmeier Frederick*  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Fifer* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Back Mark:

See also



+ 1494 *Fred. or Frederick*  
*Steinmeyer Friedrich*

Co *H* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sifor* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618183	25
2	7618274	26
3	7618375	27
4	7618513	28
5	7618593	29
6	7618634	30
7	7618681	31
8	7618756	32
9	7623123	33
10	7618842	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Stimmer*  
Eni., Co *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *June 20, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *attached to this*  
*comp from comp*  
*Capt. Abet. June 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Burfield*  
(361) *Compt.*

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Steimeyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Cent. Off. St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *At Helena, Ark.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*L*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Friedrich Steinmeier*

*Pat*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July - August*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Fred Steinmeyer*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Schmitt*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Friedrich Steinmeyer

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

of Co. Company Muster Roll of rank

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Fried Heinmeyer*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederic Henningsen*

*Chin.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since Jan'y 22<sup>nd</sup> to Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Received transportation from  
St. Louis to Pacific City. 9  
days free.*

Book mark:



*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+  
*Frederick Henninger*  
*Wagoner*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Stenmayer*

*Hagerman*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Miller  
Hospital since Oct.  
13, 1861.*

Book mark:

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Fredk. Steinhilber*  
*Fife*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

1495  
Steirer Christian

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 See Steirer	22 Christian
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

1496  
*Stern Leopold*

Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7622511  
2 7622590  
3 7622670  
4 7622757  
5 7622848  
6 7622918  
7 7622996  
8 7623098

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Stern*  
Pri. Co. *F* 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17,* 186*2*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9,* 186*2*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*Apr 30,* 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for mutiny*

*at Texas July 5<sup>th</sup>*

*discharged by Order Sept.*

*9<sup>th</sup> 62*

*(Age 44 yrs. Enrolled & imp'd*

*Sept 16/61 St. Louis for the War)*

\* Was actually mustered out of service

September 9, 1862, as shown in note

of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Asy = 29 = 1866*

*Benjamin*

(261)

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leopold Stern*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Confinement*  
*at Calumet, Minn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burgell*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leopold Stern*  
*Pr.*, Co. *IT*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Date Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark:



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Leopold Stern*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*Mo June the 17th 1862*

Book mark:

*Beufell*  
Copyright

Appears on

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent.....not taken

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(356)

**Copyright**

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Stern*

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb., 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Grogan*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Leopold Steiner

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5, Dec. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar'

Grogan

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Supria Stern*

*Pr...*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Shaken*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment since first muster.*

Book mark

*Supria Stern*

1497  
*Steuver Christian*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See Stamer</i>	26	<i>Christian</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1498  
Steuer Christian

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Steuer	Christian
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866

See also

✓ 1499  
Stiecke William

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621023	2
2	7621092	3
3	7621173	4
4	7621245	5
5	7621387	6
6	7621411	7
7	7621481	8
8	7621569	9
9	7621666	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Slicke*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 17, 1862*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Stierke*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted June 1. 62*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Stieck*  
*Pl.*, Co. *P*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *don't know*

Book mark: .....

*E. B. Thompson*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Stieck*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at West Plains*  
*since June 17. 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Stucke*

*Pt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Extra duty at Little  
Berger Station since  
20 of Feb.*

Book mark:.....

*Mines*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Sticke*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty as  
Carpenter since Feb. 20,  
1867 till date*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Stucke*

*Art.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mines*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*x Stiecke*  
*William Stiecke*

*Pt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x Corrected by H. McFall & Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hines*



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*William Sticke*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(166)

*Mines*

Copy.

1500  
*Stitzfaden Martin*  
*Pioneer*  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Stock* <sup>1501</sup> *John*

Co *10*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619616	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stock*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *the* *May* years.\*

Remarks: *Absent*

*Name not borne on sub. rolls  
of Co.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

1502  
Stockamp William

Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	See Stockham	3 William
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

1503  
*Storckel John*  
Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Storckel</i>	26
3	<i>John</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

1504  
*Stockel Wolff*

Co *C* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Stockel</i>
4	<i>Wolff</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1505  
*Stockham William*

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>In Stockhorn</i>	26
3	<i>William</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



+ 1506  
Stockhorn William

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620326	2	
2	7620393	3	
3	7620464	4	
4	7620541	5	
5	7620623	6	
6	7620707	7	
7	7620785	8	
8	7620862	9	
9	7620935	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also:

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Stockamp

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for disobedience  
of orders July 18-62

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

He is out of station St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

26 out

(361)

Copy

5

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Stockamp

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Stockham*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In employment at  
Palmyra Mo*

Book mark:

5

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Stockham*

*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17 - 1862*

Book mark: *4*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Stuchamp

Privat, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Lockamp

Privt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lockamp  
Coyd.

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Stuchamp*

*Privt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Stuchamp*



1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Stockhorn

Privt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Period Oct 01, 1867.

Present or absent As Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**  
x *Stockhorn*

*William Stockhorn*  
*Privt*, Co. *E*., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 11, 1861* .

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9* , 1861 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *war* years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*\* Connected by Stinson*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

+ 1507  
*Storckel John*

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619028	2
2	7619104	3
3	7619180	4
4	7619252	5
5	7619325	6
6	7619380	7
7	7619446	8
8	7619525	9
9	229.354,556.	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *R.P. 254,556.*

See also

S. 1 U.S. R.C. No.  
John Staickel  
Co. C, 1 Regt. U.S. R.C. No.  
Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

R.P. 35456

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Jan'y 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1893

It has this day (*Jan'y 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1893,) been determined by this Department from records on file *(evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1862, to Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 as a Mutineer & paid to include July 7<sup>th</sup> 1862,*

*Griffin*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Johnny Stockel*  
*John C.*, Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Oct 17,* 186*2.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1,* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4<sup>08</sup>* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*since July 8 mustered*  
*out Sept 9*

*(Age 21 yrs Enrolled & Enpi*  
*Sept 12/61 St Louis for during*  
*the War.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Johnson*  
*Capt.*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Strobel*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *July & Aug*, 1862.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$**.....100 for .....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....100 for .....

**Remarks:** *In receipt of*  
*at Salina since*  
*June 10th*

**Book mark:** .....

*D* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stockel*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Refused to cross the line of the reported to be at Schuyler etc*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James S. Baker*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 page*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West*

*Plains since June 17/62*

Book mark:

*Ed. Johnson*



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stockel*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stoessel*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Absent without leave from Jan 29 to Jan 29 6 days.*

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stacckel*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4th Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Rose*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Starckel*  
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by Enlist-*  
*ment since first*  
*muster*

Book mark: *R & P 254, 556*

+ 1508  
*Storckel Wolff*

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619029	25
2	7619105	26
3	7619181	27
4	7619253	28
5	7619324	29
6	7619389	30
7	7619468	31
8	7619553	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Staff Sergeant*  
*1st Co.*, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Oct 7*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 08* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 10/62*

*(Age 24 yrs Enrolled & m'p'*  
*Sept 20/61 St Louis for the*  
*War.)*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Stuckel*

*James*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Stuckel*, 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Accepted*

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wolf Stockel*  
*for*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged June 2, 62*

Book mark:.....  
J



*S* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Walter Stachel*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since June 10/62*

Book mark:

*W. Johnson*

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Walter Stachel*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apl*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*8* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Wolff Staackel*  
*Pat. Co.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from Dec 28 to*  
*Feb 6 39 days.*

Book mark: *100*

*8* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Welf Stachel*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Mo Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Dec 20/61*

Book mark: .....

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wolff Streckel*

*Put*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by Enlistment since first muster*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

✓ 1889  
*Stroh Frederick*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618180	25
2	7618262	26
3	7618363	27
4	7617000	28
5	7618448	29
6	7618536	30
7	7618637	31
8	7618713	32
9	7618791	33
10	36687801	34
11	42565315	35
12	42560907	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 731-C(50)/1888 - 21125-25-1887

✓  
See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Stroh*

*II Lt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bl. St. L. Mo.*, *Sept. 9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9*, 1862

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Capt of this*  
*Company until 1st of July*  
*'62 when prom't. II Lt.*

Book mark: *See 731 - C - 1865*

*Washington*

S 12524 Mo

Frederick Stroh

2d Co B. 1mo R Co.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated Nov 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

W. Spencer



A. M. M. M.  
Fred. M. M.  
Lieut. Col. B. M. M.

**Return**

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of July, 1867,  
dated Nov 1st 1867,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps.

Mo.

Friederich Stroh

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 1 Pacific  
Promoted 2 Lt.

(2 Lt.) Present

Mich to May 1862 Present

July 1862. U. S. Cavalry Det  
Srv. at Hella.

Aug 1862. U. S. Cavalry Det.  
Lewis & Clark Det. Srv.  
Since June 17/62

Book mark:

(546)

W. H. Loughlin  
Coppist.

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Friedrick Stroh*

*Bt 2<sup>th</sup>*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
in Benton Barracks.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Federick Stroh*  
*2-Lt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He detach. Service*  
*at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Stroh*

*2* *Lieut.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. + Apr.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll dated Aug 18/62 next  
on which name appears.*

Book mark:

*None*

*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrik Stroh*

*Lieut.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Sergh. to Feb. 1, 1862*  
*when promoted 2d. Lieut.*

Book mark: .....

S. W. P. B. B. M.

Friedrich Stark

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S. R. H. B.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Gen's Office Jan 17, 1888,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of February 1862,

vice 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Christian Wolf  
transferred.

Notation: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 21125 Vol. 1887

*J.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

+ *Stroh*

*Fredrick Stroh*

*Supt.* Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

+ *Corrected by Home Affairs*

Book mark:

*A. V. Allen*



*S.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*\* Strph*  
*Friedrich Looh*

*Sergh*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by H. M. Fall Jr*

Book mark:

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Frederic Stick*  
*Co. B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *731. C. 1888*

✓ 1510  
*Storr John*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621728	25
2	7621798	26
3	7621872	27
4	7621948	28
5	7622031	29
6	7622120	30
7	7622184	31
8	7622261	32
9	7622338	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

I | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Stor  
Priv Co, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 X.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
mutiny May 8.  
Mustered out  
of service Sep  
9, 1862.

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg 29-1866.

W. L. W.

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Storr*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *In conf an*

*Palmira Mo. since*  
*July 17, '62*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*D* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thorn*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On confinement at Palmyra Mo since July 17 '62*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Storn*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at West  
Plains since June  
17, 67*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Storr*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mch & Apr* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
(356) *Copyright*



S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Storr

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

W H Simpson

Copied

S | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Storr  
Cot

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps. Inf. | Mo.

John  
Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.  
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

W. H. A. Thompson  
Corporal

I | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Storr  
Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(264) W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Infantry. | Mo.

John Storn  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

1511  
Strabler, Andreas

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Strabler, Andreas	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg - 29-1866

See also

1512  
*Struble Jacob*  
*Pioneer*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* <sup>class</sup> *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1513 or Andrew  
Streblers Andreas

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618239

2 7618333

3 7618434

4 7618522

5 7618622

6 7618680

7 7618762

8 7618843

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark.

Reg-29 1866

See also



L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrew Ströbler  
Pvt, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Boston R.R. St. Lins no Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
the 6<sup>th</sup> May to the 14<sup>th</sup>  
of May '62.

Was arrested for mutinous  
conduct July 8/62 at Rolla,  
Mo.

Book mark: See Reg 29 - 1866

Washington

*L*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrew Strebler*

*Pvt.*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July - August*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick in  
St. Louis Mo. since  
the first April '62.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*And. Stebler*  
*Ort*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra.*

Book mark:

*Hickington*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Dudman Stiebler*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Roll taken May 14th next on  
which name appears*

Book mark

*A.* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Reuben A. Stekler*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was here absent with-*  
*out leave from Jan'y 4 '62 to*  
*Feb. 7, 1862. Received transpor-*  
*tation from St. Louis to Pacific*  
*City month & days free.*

Book mark:

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Stibler*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*+ Andrew Strabler*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Andreas ~~Strebler~~  
Strebler  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Corrected by J. M. McFall

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



+ 1514  
Strecker Anton

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621801	"
2	7621875	"
3	7621951	"
4	7621975	"
5	7622062	"
6	7622138	"
7	7622215	"
8	7622335	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: Reg-2966

See also

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Streeker*  
corps, *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1867*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *X*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1867*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for*  
*mutiny July 8,*  
*mustered out of*  
*service Sept*  
*9, 1867*

*(Age 22 yrs. Mpi. Sept 2/61 St Louis*  
*for the War. Enrollment not given on this*  
*roll)*

Book mark: *2257.5.10-67 (over)*

*3*

(261)

*Weaver*

*Chapman*

APR - 6

7622335

#18914

Reg. 29-1866.

X

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Threcker*  
Corpl. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Salina, since*  
*July 17. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Thacker*  
Corpl. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Palmyra Mo*  
*Since July 17. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(260)

*J. Weaver*

Copyist.

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Stricker*  
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Left at West  
Plains since June  
17. '62. On extra  
duty as Carpenter  
from May 22, to  
May 30. '62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

8 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Anton Strecker

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
(558) Copyright.



**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Anton Strecker

Pol

*Pol*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

**Book mark :** .....

(158)

W H Chapman  
Copyright

Copyright



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anton Strucker*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Anton Strecker

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Gained by enlistment  
since first muster

(Enrolled Sept 16 - St Louis  
for 3 yrs. or war time. Mfg only  
given on mfg roll.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

W. H. Thompson  
C. Camp. Copyright

1515  
*Strecker Anton*

Co *B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>See Strecker</i>	21	<i>Anton</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Book Mark: *Reg - 29-66*

See also

+ 1516  
*Strehle Jacob*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* <sup>2<sup>class</sup></sup> *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624108	2	
2	7624191	3	
3	7624280	4	
4	7624364	5	
5	7624449	6	
6	7624523	7	
7	7624604	8	
8	7624670	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Strick

262 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settled  
Amount for cloth'g in kind or money advanced \$..... 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Abbon

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Strehle

266 Pt. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

U

Albion

Copyright

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Struble

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
*Jacob Strell*  
*ser*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*525706*  
*Wm. R. H. Lee*  
(256) *Copied*



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Sacot Strehle*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

73

*Abbott*

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Thibault*

*Dr.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*J. Thibault*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Thiele*  
*No.* , Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct-31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. Thiele*

Copyright.

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Jacob Thraill*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: .....

*A. Kubicek*

✓ 1517  
*Streib Charles*

Co *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7618233

2 7618323

3 7618424

4 7618511

5 7618591

6 7618682

7 7618773

8 7618860

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Strick

Oct Co. 50, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct Blk, St Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Date of Discharge, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the  
Medical Director May 24/62  
Causes Disability

Book mark: Sick's May 24/62 (m)

Washington

AR-4

7618860

1891\*

S.O. 190 H.A. Pro. Dept.  
of the Miss. St. Louis  
May 20/62.

*L* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Streib*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surg. Cert. of Disability*  
*May 22 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Washington*

Copy



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Streib*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surg. Certificate of*  
*disability*

*X* Corrected by *H. McFall Sr.*

Book mark:

*H. McFall*

*J.* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Strick*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due extra duty as ba-  
ker from Apr. 1, to Apr. 30, '62.*

*Rec'd at Camp 18 for next  
month's name appears*

Book mark:

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Proctor, Albert*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 to Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with-*  
*out leave from Jan'y. 1, '62 to*  
*Feb. 2, '62. Received transpor-*  
*tation from St. Louis to Pacific*  
*City, month & day fare.*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Strub*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Streib*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Charles Smith  
Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strait, Charles  
P., Co. B, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.  
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7/1

WAF  
76

FORM 112

**Treasury Department,**

**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE**

*Oct 7*, 1882

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that the within-named soldier was last paid  
on Form 5 to include *May 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

A copy of the Final Statement is  
herewith enclosed.

848-141.C

A.R.D.96

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

By *J. C. Munce*

[Ed. 11-18-81-2,000.]



ar 30,82

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 1, 1863.

S.L.J.  
104.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Charles Streib, Pvt.,  
of Company B, 1st Regiment of U. S. R. C. Missouri  
Volunteers, was discharged May 22 or 24, 1863,  
on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.  
Alleges discharged May 20, 1863.  
No Certificate of Disability on file.

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual  
place, and cause of  
date of death or discharge, as the records of your office afford, and  
return this letter with your reply, with copy of Cert. of Disability.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. B. Lister  
Very Assistant Adjutant General.

To the  
Second Auditor,  
Treasury Department.

100  
 Form 153.  
 Treasury Department,  
 SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,  
 Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1882  
 Official Copy.  
 J. H. Rogers Auditor.  
 By J. H. Rogers  
 [Ed. 6-5-81-2,000.]

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mississippi  
St. Louis, Mo. May 20/62

Special Order } "Extract"  
No 190

The following named  
enlisted men are, in con-  
sequence of protracted  
illness and absence, hereby  
discharged the service  
of the United States.

Private Chas. Strick, Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.C.

By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck  
(signed) S. M. Preston  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

done  
4. 16 93

HC

File, case 444, 356, closed April 16/64.

(Duplicate of inquiry sent  
M.L. 24/83)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Charles Streib,  
Sgt. B; 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C.  
Missouri.

Disch'd. May 22/62  
at Passaic, (or Passaic)  
Mo.,  
for disability. —

Mr. Ellerbrook

Do Disch. Records  
of Department furnish  
any information as to  
nature of disability for  
which disch'd? —

Respy. Scott

4/9/83.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Mr. Ellerbrook. *See file*  
Also please report from all records  
date, place & cause of discharge  
of Charles Streib, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.  
R.C. Mo., & return. (Co. B. on file)

Dy. J. J. }  
Apr. 11-82 } H. G. H.

Mr. Ellerbrook

Charles Streib, Co. B.  
1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo. Co.  
Regtl. and Co. Books &  
papers not on file

Free

May Hains, to write.

2<sup>nd</sup> Ant

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Strieb Private  
of Captain August Obert Company (B) of the First Regiment of U. S. A. of Col. Rombany  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Helmstadt, State  
of Prussia, aged 43 years, 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Sandy hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Helmstadt State of Prussia, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis State of Missouri, on the fourth day of August, 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Schenck at St. Louis State of Missouri,  
on the fourth day of August, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term  
of War; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in the State of Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Disability.

The said Charles Strieb Priv of C. B. was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Fabiger to include the thirtieth day of April, 1862 and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled  
to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and ~~return~~ allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or  
militia, as discharged. He has received 100 dollars advanced by the United  
States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars; and  
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_  
and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

amounting to 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 100 dollars;  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Settler, 100 dollars.  
Given in duplicate, at Pacific Mo, this twenty day of May, 1862.

(Sgd) August Obert  
Capt Commanding Company B.

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment induced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Last paid only  
to May 20/2

176824  
98

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Streib

Priv of Company "B"

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U. S. R. G. Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 1862

At Land

A. G. O. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1883.

Discharged, at Passaic, Mo.,  
May 22/62 to date May 20, 1862,  
by Special Order No. 190 Par. 1.,  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Miss., St. Louis,  
Mo., May 20<sup>th</sup> 1862, in consequence  
of protracted illness and absence.

See rept. from 2<sup>d</sup> Aud & Dir. Recd. Dpt. Miss.

W. B. Baker  
Asst. Adjt. General.

A. H. H.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Streib  
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: U. S. R. C. Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 22. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not given

*See serial*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R. for July  
Aug 1862

REMARKS.

On M. O. R. dated  
Sept 9. 1862 he is  
reported "Discharged  
May 24. 1862"

No return on file for  
May 1862

No record on file with O. O. R.

Left from page

Clerk.

✓ 1878  
*Strickler Victor*

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617418	26
2	7617505	27
3	7617594	28
4	7617680	29
5	7617758	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. *Reg-29-1866*

✓  
See also



8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Victor Sprickler

Priv., Co. W, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton 15th mo, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from April 30, 1862

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny and  
det'd & sent to Palmyra  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July & released  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862.

(Age 42 yrs. Enrolled 7th Sept  
23/61 St Louis Mo. for duration  
of the war)

Book mark: Pg 29 1866

JWS Davis

87

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Violet Strickler

Pvt.

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: # On extra duty as  
Carpenter from Feb  
19 till March 31 and  
as laborer during  
Month of April 1867

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

# As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Gro Davis

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Victor Stickley

Pvt

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Victor Strickler

Prt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Was absent  
sick since Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
rejoined Comp.  
at Rolla Dec. 22/61.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Victor Strickler

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hospital at Warsaw Mo  
since the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1861.

Book mark:.....

Strickler Victor  
Pvt. Co. A, 1

Reg: USRC

Modnd

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Victor Strickler a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 25<sup>th</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that Victor Strickler  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted on the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Kudolph Buehler Capt.

Jacob Allen I Sgt.

Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. East  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

+ 1519  
*Stubbs John*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621095	25
2	7621175	26
3	7621246	27
4	7621328	28
5	7621412	29
6	7621482	30
7	7621547	31
8	7621625	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

✓  
See also



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stuber*

*Pvt*, Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 186*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1869*

Last paid to *Oct 20, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30, 1869*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Successful at*  
*at Palmyra since July 8*  
*69. Mustered out of service*  
*Sept 9, 1869.*

*(Age 33 yrs. Enrolled Sept 14, 61 &*  
*mpi Sept 12, 61 St. Louis for the*  
*War.) (over) \**

Book mark: *Reg't 24, 1869*

*E. F. Thompson*

ARR.-6

7621625

1891\*

x

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stuber*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confinement at Pul  
myra Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Huber*

*RA*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. D. Thompson*

(250)

Copyright.

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Stuber*

*Pt.*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 7 June*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent at West Plains  
since June 17 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

(255)

Copyright.

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stubbs*

*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Stuber*

*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Stuber*  
*Ort*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John<sup>+</sup> Stueber*  
*St*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not noted*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

+ 1520  
Stuckenberg Herman

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621797	26
2	7621871	27
3	7621947	28
4	7622029	29
5	7622118	30
6	7622183	31
7	7622260	32
8	7622302	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Herman Hue Kenberg*  
*Priv. Co. G*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4<sup>40</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*(Age 21 yrs. Enl'd Sept 2/61  
St Louis for the War. Enroll-  
ment not given in this roll)*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*W Weaver*

(281)

*Chaplain*

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Herman Steenberg*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Herman H. Kenberg*  
*Priv. Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August* 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Herman Stukenberg*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty as*  
*Carpenter from*  
*May 22. to May*  
*30. 62*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Hermann Stuckenberg*  
*Cvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyd.

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Hermann Stuckenberg*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Leby*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Corry.



*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Herman Stuckenberg*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*No. 402*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Hermann Stuckenberg*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment*  
*since first muster*

*(Enrolled Sept 18 - St Louis*  
*for 3 yrs or war time mfi*  
*only given on m.p. of Co.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(856)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

1521  
+ Stuckenberg, Rudolph

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621727	26
2	7621796	27
3	7621870	28
4	7621946	29
5	7622028	30
6	7622117	31
7	7622182	32
8	7622259	33
9	7622301	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andolph Kuekenberg*  
Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17,* 186*2*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6,* 186*2*

Last paid to *June 30,* 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2*<sup>*20*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. Weaver*

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

Weaver

D | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andolph Hokenberg  
Priv Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1862 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

*A* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andolph Sturkenberg*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*as Carpenter from*  
*May 22 to May*  
*30, '62*

Book mark: *24*

*Weaver*

8 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Stuckenberg  
Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright



8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Rudolph Stuckenberg  
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Rudolph Stuckenberg  
Pvt....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec......, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks Extra duty as Corp  
Teamster from Dec. 22/61  
to Dec 28/61.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson  
Copied.

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Rudolph Stuckenbury*  
*Pr*....., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

(156)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Cpyist

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Rudolphe Stuckenberg*  
*Art*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Sept 12*, 186/.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. H. Hampton*

1522  
Stueber John  
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private " Private "

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: Reg - 29-1866

See also

1523  
*Stuckenberg Herman*  
Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	<i>See Stuckenberg Herman</i>	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

1524  
Stuckenberg Rudolph  
Co 9, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Next.

See also

✓ *Stutz Henry* 1825  
Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621802	2
2	7621876	3
3	7621952	4
4	7622023	5
5	7622122	6
6	7622186	7
7	7622263	8
8	7622313	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. *Reg. 29-1866*

✓  
See also



*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Stutz*  
Priv. Co. I, Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Oct 17* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*2*.

Last paid to ..... *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3*<sup>*03*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered*  
*out of service*  
*Sept 9, 1862* ✓

*(Age 18 yrs. Mpi Sept 2/61 St Louis*  
*for the War. Enrollment not*  
*given on this roll.) (over) X.*

Book mark: *Reg. 29. 1866*

*W. Weaver*  
(361) *W. Weaver*

ARR.-B

7622313

18914

X

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Stutz*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Rolla Mo to*  
*July 28, when he*  
*reported at Benton*  
*Barracks for duty*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*I*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Thitz*

*Priv. Co. I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Rolla. from June 10 to July 28, when he reported at Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark

*Weaver*

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Thutz*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Rolla in Hos-*  
*pital since June*  
*11. '62. On extra*  
*duty as Carpenter*  
*from May 22 to*  
*May 30. '62.*

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Stutz*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Henry Stutz*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(1868)

*W. H. Thompson*  
C. P. V. S.

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Stutz*

*Cvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for + ore*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Extra duty as Regtl  
teamster from Nov.  
17 to 27/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyright



S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Henry Stutz

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remark: Gained by enlistment  
since first muster

(Enrolled Sept 17. - St  
Louis for 3 yrs or war time  
Wife only given on Co M/o roll)

Book mark:

(256)

W H Thompson  
Copyright

✓ 15-26  
Subb Joachim

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Mo. Missouri Infantry.

Private | Comd. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619614	25
2	7619638	26
3	7619722	27
4	7619795	28
5	7619877	29
6	7620032	30
7	7617180	31
8	7617196	32
9	7620260	33
10	7617224	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D' 11<sup>th</sup> U.S.R.C. Inf. | Mo.

Joachim Dubbe

Rank Comd. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R.C., Reg't, Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct. 6, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 7 <sup>73</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

✓

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

E. Marks

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jackie L. L. L.*  
Supt., Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf. Commissary*  
*Supt. May 14/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joachim Subbe

Rank *Com. Surg.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Woods*

b

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joachim Buble

Rank 1st Sgt. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1862, and joined by transfer from Company D

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

Sx

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James H. Subbr*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1/62*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred: Sgt. to May 1/62 when promoted Commissary Sgt. and transferred to Staff.*

\* Connected by *Winfall Sr.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hathaway*

Copyist

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Joaquin Subbe  
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch + apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Time of  
Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W A Tyler



*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joachim Lubbe*  
*Lt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

*Time of*  
Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted since*  
*Feb. 1, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W A Tyler*

Copyright

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Joaachim Lubbe  
Cpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 / .\*

Where St Louis mo .

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joaquin Lubbe*  
*Cpl*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 24* 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 .\*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.*

Period *2 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Joachim Lubbe*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *the* *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\*~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. A. S. L.*

1527  
Suda Anton

Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624112	2
2	7624195	3
3	7624284	4
4	7624313	5
5	7624398	6
6	7624475	7
7	7624553	8
8	7624622	9
9	7911699	10
10	6714-A-1888	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 6714-A(513)/1888

See also

S. | 1. U.S. R.C. | No.

Autm Suda

Co. No. 1 Reg't U.S. R.C. No. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6714. A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1889.

The change of direction of  
January 30 - 1862, against  
this man is removed as  
erroneous.

A. M. Muzzey

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Anton Suda

Corpl, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 15.75  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due. U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He was private / Class file  
the 8 of Jan 1862 when promoted  
as Corpl of the Co

Book mark: 67.4-2-240-(68) 1862

Attest

Obey

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Anton Luda

Corpl. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Post Wash Rolla Mo

He was a first class private  
till the 8 of January 1862 when  
promoted as Corpl of the Co

Book mark:

As for



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Anton Suda  
Corpl, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stoppage of pay \$10.50  
by order of Maj Gen Halleck

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(858)

Anton  
Copyist

*C*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Antin Luda*  
Capt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Roll as in  
Hospital - Stoppage to  
his Pay \$10.05*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

*A. Hubbell*

L

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

Anton Luda

1 Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Date of discharge March 25, 1862

Period allowed for 6 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 45.50

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

**For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.**

Book mark: 6714-A-1888

Vol. 2; Page 252

C. J. Ponce

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Anton Suda

Corpl, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 30 to Feb 17 1862  
18 days fare

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(260)

Abbott  
Copied.

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Justin Luda*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Luda*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Winter Luda*  
*Pos.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
 Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Edith C. S., 1861.

Present or absent My. Kaled

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 67/4 a. 2. 2. 6. 3. 9 / 855

(255)

Arthur

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Justin Lida*  
*for*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis mo*, *Sept 7*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis mo*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark *6714.9.09.01 B 11588*

1528  
Duss Jacob

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

See also

See also



529  
*Summ Keller John*  
*Pioneer*  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617852	26
2	7617955	27
3	7618058	28
4	7618150	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

01 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Solomon, James Parker  
Private, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heater

①

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John S. Sunkeller*

*Co.* Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John S. Sunkeller*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 to Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(268)

**Copyright**

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Lunkeller*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mason*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

1530  
+ *Süsdorf Louis*

Pioneer  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2nd Lieutenant* | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617778	26
2	7617873	27
3	7617972	28
4	7618068	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Sifford*  
2 Lt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City, Mo., Jan 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 1*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at this Post.*

*Jefferson City, Mo., the 21<sup>st</sup>  
day of Dec. 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Frederick*

*D* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Fitzgerald*  
*2d* Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at this Post*  
*Dec. 21/61.*

Book mark



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Siefelberg*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rel. old 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*  
*Aug. 28/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heaster*

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Liisdorf*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carbenter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark : .....

*Feaster*

1 us rec mod In

Sussex

Lt. Eng. Co. No. 100 Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

#3.  
Jefferson City  
Quetta

B. Bruns M.D.  
+

Geo. E. McKean  
J. O. 74

Recommendation of leave of  
absence for Lieut. Sussdorf  
who is unable to perform duty  
having a total derangement of his  
functions &c.

Rec'd 30 days leave

app'd by Geo. E. McKean.

Engin. Co. 2nd Vols.

Rank 1st Lieut.  
Post 282.

Wm. D. W. Dickson

Jefferson City 14<sup>th</sup> December 1864

Brig. General McKean

Sir!

Lieutenant Supderf is sick with a total derangement of the functions of the liver and stomach, and will not be able, to perform any duty for perhaps two months — he is getting weaker by degrees; it is therefore the best policy, to grant him leave of absence at least for the period of one month.

In case of granting to the said Lieutenant a leave of absence, it would be desirable to send a waiter along with him to his place of destination.

I remain with the highest consideration,  
Your obedient servant.

W. B. B. M.  
acting as private Physician for  
Lieutenant Supderf

Capt W. D. D. Camanche  
Camp A. Pioneer 1<sup>st</sup> Reg

W. S. B. M. D.

Appreciation

Wm. J. McKean  
Brig. Genl. Cavalry

+

1531

*Sergeant August*

**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617325	25
2	7617406	26
3	7617493	27
4	7617582	28
5	7617668	29
6	7617746	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August Surferant  
Pot. Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Shell S. due to him for clothing, from April 30/62  
Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrested for disobeying  
orders & sent to Pulmora  
Mo. on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July & re-  
leased on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
1862.

Book mark:

(261)

Good as is

Original



8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Mussingut

Pvt.

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1887.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pro Davis

(258)

Copyright



S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Sussengut*

*Plt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E T Richardson*  
Copyright

*S*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*August Süssengut*

*R. I.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*E. T. Richardson*

S

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
August Sussengut

RI, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(856)

Copyright

S

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*August Sweeney*  
*Bt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1554)

*ET Richardson*

Copied.

+ 1532  
*Juss Jacob*

Co. *6*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618950	25
2	7619025	26
3	7619101	27
4	7619177	28
5	7619249	29
6	7619321	30
7	7619377	31
8	7619443	32
9	7619480	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also:

*51* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James*  
*Platt*, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 17*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 186 *2*. *X*

Last paid to

*July 1*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Construed duty*  
*since May 1 / 62 until*  
*August 9 / 62 as*  
*separated*

*\* corrected by Wm. J. ...*  
\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. J. ...*

1 | U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob J. Jones

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Countersigned  
from July 1 to Aug 10  
as muster

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Swiss*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present*  
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Swiss*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 months*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Converted duty*  
*from 30 of April to*  
*30 of June 62 as*  
*Regimental Quartermaster*

Book mark:

*S* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Jacob Suss*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty since*  
*Feb 21 as Regt transfer*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Suss*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from Jan 22*  
*to Feb 29 from Feb 6*  
*to Feb 10 - 11 days.*

Book mark:

*Rose*

*J* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Sness*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty as*  
*transfer from Nov 10*  
*to Dec 20/61.*

Book mark: .....

*Rose*

Copyright

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob S. +*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Jacob Buss*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sep 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....  
*Handwritten signature*

1533  
*Süssdorf Louis*  
*Pinner*  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>See Süssdorf Louis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1534

*Susongut August*  
**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Susongut August</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



7535

*Svatchina Jacob*

Co *I*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Sv. Schwartzma Jacob</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book No. *Reg- 29-1866*

See also

1536

*Swacina Jacob*

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*See Schwartzman Jacob*

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1537  
*Swartzina Jacob*

Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Schivatzina Jacob</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1538  
Swatchina Jacob

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

1539  
*Swatschina Jacob*  
Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Dist. Mark. *Reg-29-1866*

See also

1540 Ant  
Swickler, Andy

Pioneer  
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617851	25
2	7617954	26
3	7618051	27
4	7618149	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip S. Smith  
Co. A, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Barry L. Smith*  
*Co.* Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(225)

*Heaster*

Copy



*2* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Augustus S. Wickham*  
*A. 1*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Art. Snickler  
Sgt. Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Steele cutter

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1541  
*Tailleur, Frederick*

Co *X*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		
3	<i>See Tailleu, Frederic</i>	
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1342

Falleur, Friedrich

Co ~~X~~, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Falleur, Friedrich	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1543  
\*  
Talley, Frederic

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622443	25
2	7622519	26
3	7622598	27
4	7622678	28
5	7622780	29
6	7623113	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Friedrich + 1/2  
Pr. Co. 7, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 90

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: deserted from St Paul  
Mar 17 1862 with arms  
+ accoutrements

Book mark:

Russell  
Coy. 1st

USA Col Mo.

Friedrich \* Saleur

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri USA Col

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted March 12<sup>th</sup>  
1862 - Charge with one  
knapsack, harness, con-  
ten and strap and com-  
plete set. Done & Co.

Book mark: .....

*F*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Tallent*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 6 days.*  
*Transportation from*  
*St. Louis to St. Paul*  
*Absented himself again*  
*without leave Feb. 24,*  
*1862.*

Book mark: *Logan*



I

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Tailleur

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

*D*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Fredrick Tailleur*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not at home*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*Ingan*

Copied

7.  
0

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Frederic Tallier  
Cris., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period War years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Grogan

15344  
Feitz, Wenzel

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Feitz, Wenzel	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

1545  
*Lutz, Hengel*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17623185</i>	26
<i>17623258</i>	27
<i>17623331</i>	28
<i>17623411</i>	29
<i>17623534</i>	30
<i>17623624</i>	31
<i>17623697</i>	32
<i>17623769</i>	33
<i>17623843</i>	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Back Mark:

See also

*T* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wenzel Feitz*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 186* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Doctors certificate of*  
*Disability*

Book mark: *Dischd June 11<sup>th</sup> 62 with D.R.*

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Wenzel + Feidz*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital at St. Louis,*  
*Mo. since June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wenzel Fritz*  
*Pr Co S*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, sick at*  
*Corp. St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*



*T* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wenzel Feitz*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital at Pacific*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Mengel Teitz

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. <sup>2nd</sup> Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at hospital  
at Pacific Mo.

Book mark:

David

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Neugel Leib  
P. t

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(166)

Copy

T | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wenzel Feiz  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Neugel Teiz  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(166)

Copied

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.

Mo.

Neuzel J. J.

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

*Patz, Wenzel*

*P*, Co. *9*, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i> .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Copy sent Com. Office  
Sept 23/62  
Rpt. furnished Com. O. 1-29-79 J.D.  
2<sup>d</sup> ind. 1-28-78 J.D.

Copy furnished Com. Office  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1873  
J.D.

ad 5,94 1290  
R14  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **98**  
Wenzel Feiz  
Wenzel Feiz  
a Private Co. I  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of U.S.R.C. Mo.

See Endorsement.  
Approved  
Thos. Miles  
Imprimé

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
St. Louis, June 11  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck  
J. Shaw Gregory  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office),  
JUN 11  
Entered on Casualty Rolls  
J.D.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
Washington, Jan'y 23, 1873

This is accepted as referring to  
Wenzel Feiz  
Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U.S.R.C. Mo.  
Vols., who were discharged June 11<sup>th</sup>  
1862 at St. Louis, Mo.

J.D.  
W.S.  
J.D.  
H.G.  
J. Mathis  
Assistant Adjutant General  
(113)



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Wenzel Ditz* a *Private* of Captain *Jacob*  
*Horn's* Company, [ *I.* ] of the *First* Regiment of United States  
*A. S. M. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Capt Esroger*, of  
the *First* Regiment of *U. S. R. & M. Vol.* at *St Louis, Mo.*  
on the *nineteenth* day of *September* 186*7*, to serve *term of War* he was born  
in *Austria* in the State of *Bohemia*, is  
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Station: *St Johns Bridge*  
Date: *May 23<sup>d</sup> 1868*

*J. S. Horn*  
*Capt* Commanding Company. *A.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wenzel Ditz*, *private* — of  
Captain *S. Horn's* — Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *hernia inguinalis*  
in such a degree as to make him useless for marches or  
other necessary duties of a soldier and should not have  
been enlisted

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon.  
186*7*, at *St Louis, Mo.*  
*Luci. Mummi*  
*Col* Commanding the *St Louis*  
*Division*

Discharged this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*  
*See Outside*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
[DUPLICATES.]

1546  
*Feitz, Menzel*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	<i>See Feitz, Menzel</i>
4	
5	
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Deck Mark:

See also

15747  
*Tenner, William*

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2 Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		
3	<i>See Tenner</i>	<i>William</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

Post Mark:

See also

15718  
*Thäuerer, David*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Thäuerer, David</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

1879  
Thauer, David

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 761 7535  
2 761 7421  
3 761 7507  
4 761 7596  
5 761 7682  
6 761 7760

Book Mark: Reg. - 29. - 1866.

See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

David Thuermer

Priv., Co. A., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due him for clothing from April 30, 1862

Last settled ..... 1862; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny,  
conduct & sent to Palmyra  
on the 8th July & released  
the 5th Sept 1862.

Book mark: Reg. 29-1566

Good

*T*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*David Kramer*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*G. Davis*

(858)

Copyist.



T | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

David Thäuerer

Pl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from  
Jan. 12/62 to Feb. 5/62,  
23 days.

Book mark:

ET Richardson



*T* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Themer*

*Plt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E T Richardson*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

David Hauser  
Reg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 186 /

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(254)

Copyright

T | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

David Thauer  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(1604)

E. Richardson  
Clerk

Shaver David

P. Co A, 1

Reg't

USRC

Mo Inf

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effete	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against David Thäurer a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this that David Thäurer  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.  
deserted on the second day of July 1862 about  
11 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses

Ludolph Bröckelberg = Lt.  
Jacob Freer = Supt.  
Leonard Miller. Corp.

John D. Foster  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

\* 15500 Gustav  
Theen, Gustavus

**Co. *1st* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7617014	25
2	7617042	27
3	7617077	28
4	7617137	29
5	7617231	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

### Book Work:

**See also**

5 1st U.S.R.C. Inf 1 Mo.

Gustav Theen

Rank 1st U.S.R.C. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \* ~~Sept 9, 1862.~~

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted Jan 27, 62.

\* Traced by B. J. Miller, &c.

Book mark :

E. I. Woods

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustav Thiem

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ~~Jan. 1st~~, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Jan. 27, 1862.

Book mark:



5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustav Sheen

Rank ~~Asst. Surg.~~ Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo.  
since Dec. 29, '61.

Book mark:

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustavus Thoen

Rank *Asst. Surg.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service as  
Asst. Surg. at Kansas Mo. since Oct.  
24, '61.*

Book mark:

*E. T. Woods*

5 1st Mo. R. C. S. 1 Mo.

Gustavus Thorne

Rank 1st Lt. 1st Reg't, Missouri S. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Appointed by Col. Sept. 14, 1861.

Book mark:

8577000

*Phum, Gustav*  
*Asst. Col. Surg., 1 U.S.R.C.*  
*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Wm. S. & Co.  
1st St. N. Y.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Gustav Thun

Rank Asst Surg Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Res'd

Day 27; Month July; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 87 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. N.  
(Clerk.)  
(170)

Head Quarters  
St Louis Nov 21<sup>st</sup> /61  
Referred to Medical  
Director for report  
R. W. Hallen  
Major Genl.

St. Louis Mo  
Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

General:-

Dr. J. F. Thoen was placed  
on duty in the Hospital at Warsaw by  
order of Genl Fremont & remained on duty  
there until the Hospitals were discontinued,  
when he was directed to accompany  
a Detachment of Sick to St. Louis.  
He desires to be attached to Captain  
Gayles's Indiana Battery, now serving  
with the 1<sup>st</sup> Division, and which is  
without a Medical Officer.

Dr. Thoen performed good service  
at Warsaw, and has shown himself  
competent in his profession.

Very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

W. H. Warner  
Surgeon Genl

Genl. S. Hamilton  
Asst. Genl. Capt of Inspers



W. 5

1861

Med. Director's  
Office. St. Louis.  
November 22. 1861

Surgeon J. J. Wright  
U.S. Medical Director

S. O. No. 6.

Recommending the  
assignment of  
Asst. Surgeon G. Theen  
to his Regiment

Recd. / Dept. War. / Nov. 23. 61

Respectfully  
referred back to  
Dr. Wright to  
report upon what  
duty Dr. Theen is  
now employed

H. W. Kullum  
Major Genl

Please see the as-  
signed paper.

J. D. (J. D.)

Asst. Surg. G. Theen  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Kansas Corps.  
be ordered to join his  
regiment.

Nov. 22. 1861

G. Theen  
Asst. Surgeon  
1. U. S. R. L. Mo. Vols.

Medical Director's Office  
November 22. 1861.

Asst. Adj't. General  
Hq. Quarters  
Dept. of Mo.

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend that Asst. Surgeon  
G. Heen, be ordered to join his Regiment.

The Battery Companies receive Medical  
attention and Hospital accommodation from  
the Medical Officers of the Command, to which  
they are attached, and with which they are serving.

There are not Medical Officers enough  
to admit of assigning one to each Company.

Very respectfully  
Your Obedt. Serv't.

J. D. Wright,  
Surgeon, U.S.A. & Med Director

1551  
Thorn, Gustavus

Co. 4th 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Chit Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Thorn, Gustavus	
3		
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1552

*Thurman David*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Thurman David</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1553

*Thielman, Joseph*

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1854  
Thomas, John

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623184	26
2	7623257	27
3	7623330	28
4	7623410	29
5	7623533	30
6	7623623	31
7	7623696	32
8	7623768	33
9	7623842	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg. - 29. - 1866.

See also

*T* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862*<sup>\*</sup>

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mo. O. per S.O. No 98*

*Kd. O. Dist. of Mo. dated*

*St. Louis Mo Sept 1 1862*

*Arrested for mutiny*

*at Rolla Mo. July 8 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg 29 1866*

*Fletcher*



*J*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Thomas*

*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo. since  
June 17<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*



*J*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*In Confinement*  
*at Painesville Mo.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*T* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Chiv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at West*  
*Plains June 17-1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368)

*Witcher*

Copied

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*P. A.*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich<sup>24</sup> & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*David*

T

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Thomas  
Rt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(100)

Copied

Mo.

Print

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21 Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

David

(158)

Copy

T | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Pvt*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*David*

(868)

*Copy*

T | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John Thomas  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Missouri, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

1535  
Thummel John

Co D & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Thummel John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



1576  
*Thummett, John*

Co *B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Mr Thummett, John</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1557  
+ Thummel John

Co B 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618243	26
2	7618334	27
3	7618435	28
4	7618533	29
5	7620542	30
6	7618625	31
7	7620624	32
8	7620708	33
9	7620797	34
10	7620873	35
11	7620937	36
12	7618872	37
13	6960-A-1886	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6960-A-'86.

See also

J 11 U.S.R.C. 116.

John Shumack  
, Co. E, 1 Regt U.S.R.C. Ma V

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6960, A, 1886

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 20, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

079 Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

72  
Cassid

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hummel*  
Capt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Blk. St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .  
Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100  
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100  
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "E"*  
*1st Reg. Capt Ent*  
*January 8/63.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*  
(261) *Original.*

I | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Thummel

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.\*

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted from July 17.

to Aug 15: 1862. when he

reported himself

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

Has 2nd dish No dated St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer & roll.

Book mark: 6960 - A. 86

Hark

*T*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Thummel*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in Rolla Mo*

Book mark:

*Wash*

*J*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Thummel*

*Priv*

*E*

, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug 18*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Book mark:

*Signature*

*Hark*

(729)

Copyright

*J*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*John Thummel*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17 - 1862*

Book mark

*Wash*



**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Went, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 7 1882, 1882.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

**Book mark:** .....

(255)

**Copyright**

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thummet*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged & transferred*  
*to Capt. Sub. Co. "E" Jan'y 20,*  
*1862.*

Book mark :

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hummel*

*1st*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Coined by transfer  
of one of the same  
from  
George W.*

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thimmel*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "G"*  
*Capt. Feb. 21, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Thimmel*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Thumel*  
.....  
*Grav.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Thumel*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1910.2.86*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Thummack*  
Priv., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1910-11-86*

Thommas John

A. B. E. 120 R. C. Reg. No. 2

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Descriptive Roll,

OF

*John Samuel*

*E. 1st Regt. U.S. A. 64th*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Private Co. E*

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

*John Thummel Private of comp E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S. H.C. Me. Vol.*

- NOTES**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service, to be noted on the Muster Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be entitled, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, to be fully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to or by public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court, and a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

*This must be a correct transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.*

- NOTES**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			Years of Age.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inch's.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>John Thummel</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>blue</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Baden</i>		<i>Mason</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>Capt. Hark</i>	<i>War</i>	<i>May 30</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>Absent without leave from July 17<sup>th</sup> 1861 to Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>

*Due to United States for clothing drawn since last Settlement \$10.75.*

*Clothing account is settled to the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1862.*

**Certify,** That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Comp E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S. H.C. Me. Vol.*  
 Station: *Horton Barracks*  
 Date: *September 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*John A. Cole*  
*Capt. comd comp E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S. H.C. Me. Vol.*

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John Thummel Private of comp E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S.R.C.M.V.*

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service, under Act of August 4, 1864, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be entitled, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, must be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to or by public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court, or by order of the Chief of Police, must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

This must be a correct transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS
		Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inch's.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.	By Paym't.	To what time.	
<i>John Thummel</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>blue</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Baden</i>		<i>Maçon</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>Capt. Mark</i>	<i>War</i>	<i>May 20</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>Absent without leave from July 17<sup>th</sup> 1861 to August 15<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>

*Due to United States for clothing drawn since last Settlement \$10.73.*

*Clothing account is settled to the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1862.*

*I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Comp E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S.R.C.M.V.*

*Station: Kinton Barracks*

*Date: September 9<sup>th</sup> 1861*

*John A. Cole*  
*Capt comd comp E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U.S.R.C.M.V.*



*WJF*  
*Pieman, Henry*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Pieman, Henry.</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Deck Mark:

See also

1559  
+ J. Lemann, Henry

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624113	1
2	7624199	2
3	7624258	3
4	7624369	4
5	7624454	5
6	7624527	6
7	7624583	7
8	7624699	8
9	7911633	9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark

See also

7

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Henry Teiman*  
*Private*, Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26.00*

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*C. Y. Powell*

5 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Tieman

1st Lt. P. T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hosp  
Roll Sept 2 1862

Book mark:

Abbott

(861)

Chapin

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Tieiman

166 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Post Hospital Roll Mo

Book mark:

Albion



J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Tleman  
Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Treiman*  
*P.M.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Lubbock*  
Copyright

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Simon*

*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became *Diggers and Miners Co.*  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry C. Cushman  
Co., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

H. Cushman

*5*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Tiemann*  
*Pr.*

, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct-31*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Hubbell*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Henry C. Cimmam*  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Sept 9,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 9,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

<sup>1560</sup>  
*Tillman, Joseph*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618244	26
2	7618353	27
3	7618873	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Pioneer Co. Mo.*

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James L. Littmann  
Pvt, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Center Bldg St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Pioneer  
Comp Capt. Genl Sect.  
7/61.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Thielman*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*  
*Forbes Pioneer Co. fort 3*  
*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.*

Book mark:

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Joseph Tillman  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1561  
*Tillman, Jung*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Tillman, Joseph</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ 1532  
*Toesper, Joseph*

Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620273	25
2	7620394	26
3	7620465	27
4	7620543	28
5	7620625	29
6	7620709	30
7	7620786	31
8	7620861	32
9	7620939	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Twerper

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to April 24, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M.O. by warrant of P.O.

No 98. Was in sick Mo

died Sept 1-62

<sup>x</sup>

Was actually mustered out o. service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Toeper

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis  
since June 3-1862

Book mark:

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Taerper

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since in St Louis since June 8-62

Book mark:

U

Hat

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Toerper

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in St  
Louis since June 9-62

Book mark



| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Pratt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9 - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ex. sent to Carpenter  
on the Building  
at Camp Fort McLean  
March 11 to April 26  
1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*a* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Taylor*  
*Wm. T.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 1862*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Taylor  
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced from  
The rank of Sgt  
to private Sept 23/61

Book mark:

27  
9 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Joseph Harper*  
Offgt, Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Sept 11, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30, 1861*.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *years war*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1562)

*Wm C. Harrison*  
Copy not.

1563  
*Torper, Joseph*

Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 <i>See Torper, Joseph</i>	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1534

*Torrey, Joseph*

Co *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

1535  
Trautman, Andreas

Co L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



+ 1866 *Andreas of Andreas*  
*Trautmann, Herman*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7621028	28
7621096	27
7621176	26
7621250	25
7621332	24
7621416	23
7621486	22
7621551	21
7621629	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Book Mark: *Reg. - 29. - 1866.*

See also

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Friedman*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862\*

Last paid to *Oct 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30*, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged July 17 reported  
at Benton Barracks July 28  
mustered out of service Sept  
9 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *113 24 1866*

*E. B. Thompson*

*S*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Trautmann*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Disconfirmed at*

*Benton Barrville Mo.*

Book mark t.....

*E. B. Thompson*

*I*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Andrew Graumann*

*Pt*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Benton Barracks*  
*at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

(750)

Copyied.

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Trautman*

*PA*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Absent at West Plains*  
*Since June 6?*

Book mark: .....

(259)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyright.

*D*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andra Trautmann*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

*Miss*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andreas Trautmann*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andreas Trautmann*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Trautmann*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Waled Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Herman Trautmann*  
Priv., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 10, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period *any* years.

Remarks :

*Filed with Andrew*  
*Trautmann.*

Book mark :

*Nines*

1567 *Rudolph, or Francis*  
*Fritschler Joseph, Josef*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7618957  
7619031  
7619107  
7619127  
7619202  
7619327  
7619381  
7619447  
7619481

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Deutschler*  
Sgt., Co. C, 1-Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862* X

Last paid to

*May 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

X ~~was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~October 6, 1862, as shown in note of~~  
~~Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Book mark: .....

1 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Francis J. Fletcher

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Went back at  
St. Louis since June 10

Book mark:

9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Titchler

Sgt, Co C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
St Louis since Jan 1862

Book mark:

*F.* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Francis Tutcher*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*at Kalla since*  
*June 10/62*

Book mark : .....

*F. J. Johnson*

*T* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Tritschler*  
*Corpl*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rose*



*T* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Tritschler*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Sgt to Corp on Feb 10*

Book mark: *55*

*9*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Rudolph Ditcher*

*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Josef Ditschler*  
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*T* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Joseph Ditschler*  
Batt. Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sep 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

1538  
*Ischurda, David*

Co *I*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621029	28
2	7621097	29
3	7621177	30
4	7621251	31
5	7621337	32
6	7621417	33
7	7621487	34
8	7621552	35
9	7621620	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *Reg. 29-1866.*

See also

*I* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Schudi*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862 <sup>X</sup>

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30*, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out of service Sept 9 1862*

<sup>X</sup> ~~Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~September 9, 1862, as shown in note~~  
~~of Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Book mark: *Aug: 29 1866*

*E. B. Thompson*  
(361) *Agent*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Tschudi*  
*Pl*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Incumbent at*  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark *1*

*I* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Schudi*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Butler Barracks*  
*at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

(1862)

Copyed.



*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Schuch*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent at West Plains  
since June 17/62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Schudi*

*Pl*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Ischudi*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mines*

*D* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*David Ischudi*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*David Ischudi*

*Oct*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.**

*David Tschudi*  
*Plt.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 11* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1584  
*Evel Martin*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Evel Martin</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark.

See also

1570  
Uhlmann, Christian

Co X, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17422520	■
17422599	■
17422674	■
17422765	■
17422856	■
17522924	■
17623004	■
17623054	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■
21	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■

Book Mark:

See also



*Q* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Ehlmann*  
Pri. Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862<sup>x</sup>*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*En. + Mustered in  
Sept. 22/6, St. Louis  
Mo. War - Age 38.)*

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

(301)

*Trippell*  
Coyd.

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Ehlmann*

*C*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Benjamin*

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Gimmann*  
*Chi.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Uhlmann*

*Pr*..., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Refull*

20 1862 Mo.

Christian Whlmann

Priv, Co 26, 1 Reg't Missouri 1862

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

U

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian K. K. K.

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Copied

U

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Uhlmann

Sgt.

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Morgan

(205)

Copy

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Uhlmann*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Gained by enlist-*  
*ment since first*  
*muster*

Book mark: .....

(166)

*G. F. Fagan*

Copy



1541  
*Allen, Henry*

Co K & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Allen, Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

*Ullins, Henry* 1572

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623917	26
2	7623980	27
3	7623043	28
4	7623419	29
5	7623556	30
6	7623844	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Williams  
Priv, Co, 1, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
Doctors certificate of  
Disability

Book mark: Disch'd Feb 6 '63 vide A. & D. R.

Fletcher

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Allins  
Pat

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 30 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged. Reported on  
Muster roll of Feb. 28 '62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

David

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Ullins  
Pot, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y 2d Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon  
certificate of bodily disability  
Feb. 2 '62

Book mark: Disch'd Feb. 6 '62 vide DOR

David

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Mlinus  
Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov + Dec, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1867.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 4 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw.

*U* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Ullins*

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Bradshaw.*

(258c)

Copyright.

*U* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Ullius*

*Pvt*, Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*2*

*Bradshaw*

Copyist.



Willins, Henry

Co. K, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*W. B. Bank*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

99

*Henry Mills*  
a *Private Co. 14*  
*1st* Reg't of *A. S. P. Co. Mo. 1st*

Approved.  
*J. J. P. Wright*  
*W. M. M. M. M.*

*St. Louis* 25<sup>th</sup> Sept of the *Mo*  
*St Louis* Feb. 3. 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Major Genl. Halleck  
*J. M. Preston*  
*Asst. Adj. Genl.*  
*Capt. sent to the office*  
*1st 24/62*

Received (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED  
1862

*Feb 6*  
*Under custody of*  
*C. D.* 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry Allins* Private of Captain *Jacob Horn*  
Company, *[H]*, of the *first* Regiment of United States *R. C.*  
*Dr. Sol.* was enlisted by *Captain Jacob Horn*, of  
the *first* Regiment of *U. S. A.* at *St. Louis Missouri*  
on the *2nd* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *twenty nine*  
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Mason*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*The commencement & nature of the disease of the named*  
*is unknown to me.*

STATION: *Camp Kallack*

DATE: *September 12th 1861*

and

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Allins* of  
Captain *Jacob Horn* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *hernia inguinalis*  
*contracted prior to enlistment - He would have been sooner ex-*  
*cluded in case of proper examination*

*L. F. Ch. Mauch*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *February*, 1862, at *Rolla Mo*  
*J. B. Wymore*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

1573  
*Unverdorben, Louis*

Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76	2	2	4	4	4	5
2	76	2	2	5	2	1	5
3	76	2	2	6	0	0	21
4	76	2	2	6	8	0	20
5	76	2	2	7	7	7	30
6	76	2	3	0	0	1	21
7							20
8							20
9							24
10							25
11							26
12							27
13							28
14							29
15							30
16							41
17							40
18							40
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Back Mark:

See also

*Bf* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Huerdoven*  
*Or.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Oct. 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Final Paper* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*(Age 33.)*

Book mark: *Discharged Nov 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*at St Louis Mo. roll 228.*

U. S. Army | Mo.

Louis W. W. W. W. W.  
Cm. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri W. A. C. C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March - Apr. 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in  
accordance with general  
Order no. 12, being  
absent sick since Sept.  
26<sup>th</sup> 1861. There is to be  
charge to him one knapsack  
one canteen and a canteen with  
strap amounting to \$ 3.00

Book mark: Discharge on Surg. (1862)

APR. - 6

7622777

1891\*

Cert. of Disability -  
May 28 '62 at St.  
Louis, Mo. vide  
Dr. R.R.

=

U

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Unverdorben

Pri

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 5 Feb. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
St. Louis since  
Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark:

Unverdorben



21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick W. W. W. W.  
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
St. Louis, Mo., since  
Sept. 26, 1861.

Book mark:

Frogan

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Lewis Unvordorben  
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
St. Louis Mo. since  
Sept. 26, 1861.  
Discharged by Trans-  
fer from 2nd Regt.

Book mark:

W

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Louis Underdörfer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 1861.

Where .....

Period.....years.

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

By J. J. Morgan

Unverdorben, Louis

P., Co. H, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

27 May 1862

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

100

Louis Woodward

Private Co. H

1st Reg't of U.S. R.C.

Approved

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

Depts Sent Pen Office

Sept 3/62

COMPARED WITH

AND

MADE

28  
Entered General's Office  
62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Louis Unversdorben*  
 Company, [ *H* ], of the *First* Regiment of United States  
*U. S. R. Corps No.*, was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_, of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the *Second* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Epuy* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *37*  
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 264, par. 1344, p. 244, Reg.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Louis Unversdorben* of  
 Captain *Neindel's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert par. 1344, p. 264; also, par. 1345, p. 265, and directions on Form 13, p. 264, Revised Army Regulations)

*Rheumatism. Since seven months on sick furlough*  
*and not able to join his company in a long time*

*Wm. J. Keenan, M. D.*

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*28th* day of *May*

186*2*, at

*St Louis Mo*

*Wm. J. Keenan*  
*Brig Genl*

Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1574  
*Offhoff, Henry*

Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620333	
2	7620346	
3	7620419	
4	7620485	
5	7620565	
6	7620651	
7	7620732	
8	7620818	
9	7620880	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

U | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Uphoff  
Corpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862\*

Last paid to June 26, 186  .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186  ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. extra duty as reg't  
teamster from June 17<sup>th</sup> to  
September 27-1862

M.O. by reason of S.O.

No 98 16a 2nd Dept Mo  
claim St Louis Mo Sept 1-  
1862\*

..... actually muster'd out of service  
October 6, 1862; as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

Back  
again



U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Uphoff

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: On extra duty service  
as teamster from June  
30<sup>th</sup> to date

Book mark:.....

Bar  
App'd

U

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Uphoff

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as Reg't  
transmission from June 24.5 ad

Book mark:

22

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Uphoff

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as U.S.  
Barrackmaster as Carpenter  
from May 1 to 15 inst. 1862  
On extra duty as Teamster  
from June 17 to date 1862

Book mark:

Wart

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William H. [unclear]*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Enrolled in [unclear]  
Tenn. [unclear] Building  
at [unclear] [unclear]  
March 1st, 1862  
Office [unclear]*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

101 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry C. Jones  
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. C. Jones  
Coyd.

22 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry H. Hines*  
*Inf.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 2 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

01 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry H. Jones  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present 1861  
to 1861

Book mark:

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Henry C. Phoebe  
Privt., Capt., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



1575 Frank  
Vacha, Francis

Co. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623186	26
2	7623259	27
3	7623332	28
4	7623422	29
5	7621251	30
6	7621334	31
7	7621418	32
8	7621488	33
9	7621553	34
10	7621631	35
11	7617005	36
12	Rec'd. 438757	37

13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 438757

See also

N. M. S. R. C. Mo.

Francis Vacha

, Co. F, 1 Reg. M. S. R. C. Mo.  
Toll.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 438457

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Jan. 31, 1896.

It has this day ( Jan. 31, 1896 )

been determined by this Department from records  
one file and wide ice fur-  
nished by the A. S. R. C. for  
the War Dept., that this  
man was must. & out  
one an individual matter  
out roll Oct. 6. 18 and  
paid to include Unit. 5. 1862,  
one final statements dated  
Buckton Bks., Oct. 6. 1862.

A. G. N.

*W* 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.C. Mo.  
Corps Inf.

*Francis Wacha*  
Pr. Co. *1* U.S. R.C. Inf.  
Reg't Missouri.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Dec 6*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 1862; drawn since \$ *1.94* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *as shown by his dis*

*criptive Roll signed by*

*Capt. Gust. Garrell Comdr*

*Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.C. Mo*

*Vol.*

*Filed with Francis Wacha.*

Book mark:

*Black*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Wach*

*Pvt*, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 7*, 1862.

Last paid to

*Oct 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Can't muster out for*

*dentition*

*Filed with Francis Wach*

Book mark: *1*

*E. B. Thompson*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Vacher  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1862.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Inconfinement at  
McC. Dowell College

Book mark 252

E. B. Thompson

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Mucha

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks In confinement at

St. Louis Mo.

Filed with Francis Mucha

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | *Mo.*

*Frank Nacha*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent at West Plains*  
*since June 17. 62*

*Filed with Francis Tacha*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Natcha*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Filed with Francis Natcha*

Book mark: *5*

*Meines*



V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frank Vacha

Cot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
Comp. I, of this Regt.  
Feb. 1, 1862. Absent with  
out leave since Jan 6  
to Feb. 1, 62, 24 days & fare

Book mark:

Mines

V

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Vacha

Priv

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 20 Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I  
this Reg't Feb. 1 '62

Book mark:

David

(866)

Approved

9

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Vacha

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>28</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Francis Vacha

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

Dated

(268)

Copied

V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Francis Vaeha

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R 428.757.

David

Wacha, Frank

Q, Co. F, 1 US. R. C. No. 1

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Den. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

Private Francis March  
7 Co 1st Regt U.S. A.

Discharged by Dr Collins  
Dec 1st 1861 for S.D. No 8  
not in file of the 1st

Nov. 1861. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruitment Bureau of Missouri,  
in the Arch. and Div. of M. & O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>..... 1862

Lieut. J. E. Collins

M. & D. Officer.

St. Louis, Mo.

Lieut.

Please Muster out of service

Private Francis Wacha of Comp. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol. in compliance with instructions  
from H. & D. St. Louis Division, Sept. 16/62 herewith  
enclosed, to date from 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. in compliance with S. O.  
No. 8. H. & D. Dept. of the Mo. Lieut.

Yours very Respectfully  
R. E. Borman  
Col. U. S. A.

Chief M. & D. Officer.



1576  
Nacher, Frank

Co. F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	See Nache, Francis
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

See Mark:

See also

1577  
*Wells George*

Co *B* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Wells George</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1578  
Wetz George

Co ~~A~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	3	8	8	8
2	7	6	2	3	9	7	6
3	5	6	2	4	8	3	9
4	7	6	2	3	3	8	7
5	7	6	2	3	4	7	8
6	7	6	2	3	5	7	4
7	7	6	2	3	6	4	8
8	7	6	2	3	7	2	8
9	7	6	2	3	7	8	9

Back Mark:

See also

V | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Velz  
Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862\*

Last paid to

July 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. per S. O. No 98

Ad. Dis. Let. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1 - 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Fletcher  
Coyd

V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Stearns* *Velz*  
*Corp.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flader*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Tely

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Gaming

V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Velz  
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Vely  
Corp.

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 3<sup>d</sup> Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Georg. Velz

Corp.

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K. Private E. Feb. 98  
when from Corp.

Book mark

David

(266)

Copied

V | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Velz

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*V* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Georg Velz*

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 31*....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*....., 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.....\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Bradshaw*

V 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Veltz  
1<sup>st</sup> Corp'l Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arml Mo. Sept. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in at this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Bradshaw

1879  
Verdier, John

Co. ~~B~~, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623188	2
2	7623261	3
3	7623333	4
4	7623439	5
5	7621953	6
6	7622043	7
7	7622373	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Best Mark

See also

*V* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Verdig*  
Private, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17<sup>85</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3<sup>39</sup>* 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*

*Franklin Mo.*

*Mar 26, 1862*

*(Age not shown. En-  
rollment or muster in not  
stated on rolls, Co. E.)*

Book mark:

*W Weaver*

(261)

Copyright

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Verdig*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 26/82*  
*from Pacific Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*M. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

V | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Verdig  
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Jan 5"  
to Feb 1/62 - 28 days  
- fare from St. Louis to  
Pacific, 75¢ Military rate.  
Transfd from Co. I Feb'y 1/62  
In Confinement at Pacific  
since Feb'y 10/62.

Book mark :

(1868)

W. H. Thompson  
Coppied



V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Verdig  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. G this  
Regt Feb. 1862

Enrolled Sept 5/61, St. Louis

Book mark:

Dand

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Werdig  
Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>28</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 61. On extra  
duties Reptl Teamster from  
Nov. 1 to Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 61

Book mark:

David

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Werdig

Put

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*John X Herdig*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Annual, Mo., Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *the war* years.

Remarks:

*Filed with John Herdig*

Book mark:

*David*

1580 for Christoph  
Vogel, Christian

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sanster M. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	4	0	6	4	25
2	7	6	2	4	1	4	4	26
3	7	6	2	4	2	3	3	27
4	7	6	2	4	3	2	0	28
5	7	6	2	4	4	0	4	29
6	7	6	2	4	4	8	1	30
7	7	6	2	4	4	0	7	31
8	7	6	2	4	4	7	3	32
9								33
10								34
11								35
12								36
13								37
14								38
15								39
16								40
17								41
18								42
19								43
20								44
21								45
22								46
23								47
24								48
25								49

Book Mark:

See also

9

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Men Christoph Vogel

266 PVT, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: (Age 26)

Book mark:

Abbott

V

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christoph Vogel

266 Pt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

266

15

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christoph Vogel

Wagon Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

C. B. S. H.  
Copyright.



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christopher Vogel

Wagoner Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

J. H. Hubbell

8- 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christoph Vogel

Wagon, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave Feb 25  
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christoph Nozel*

*Wagon* Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Attributed*

15 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christoph Wagner*

~~Wagner~~ Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 - 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wagner*

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Christian Vogel

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo, Sept 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis mo

Period War time years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: .....

**See also**

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Nickolaus Vogel

Prk, Co, "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centre St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from

the 7<sup>th</sup> of May to the

16<sup>th</sup> May '62. Has

arrested for mutinous

conduct July 8/62 at

Rolla, Mo. (En. J. M. Munkin

Sept 22/61. St. Louis, Mo. -

age 22. Book mark: See Reg - 29 - 1866.

Washington

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nick. Vogel*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1882.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in  
St. Louis Mo since  
the first April '62.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicola Vogel*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Prison at*  
*Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

*V* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicholas Vogel*  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll Aug 18/62, next on  
which name appears.)*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

✓ 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Nicholas Vogel

Chas., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent with-  
out leave from Jan'y 7. 62 to  
Feb. 7, 62. Received transporta-  
tion from St. Louis to Pacific  
City. 1 month fare.

Book mark:

*U* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Nicasius Vogel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*V* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nikolaus Vogel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

✓ 1582  
*Vogel Teter*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618245	2
2	7618332	3
3	7618436	4
4	7618523	5
5	7618663	6
6	7618683	7
7	7618763	8
8	7618844	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *Reg. - 29 - 1866.*

✓ See also

1 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Vogel

Pvt., Co. "G", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk, St. Louis, Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from the  
7<sup>th</sup> May to the 15<sup>th</sup> May '62.

On extra duty as Quartermaster from  
1<sup>st</sup> June to the 15<sup>th</sup> June '62.

Was arrested for mutinous  
conduct July 8<sup>th</sup> at Rolla  
Mo.

Book mark: See Reg. 29-1866.

Washington

*7* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Vogel*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
St. Louis Mo. since  
the first April 1862.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Vogel

Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

Wachter

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Vogel

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

/

Roll for Aug 18/62, next  
on which name appears,

Book mark:

Milvan

*U* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Color Sergeant*  
*Chiv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Has been absent with-*  
*out leave from Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Feb. 7, 1862. Received transpor-*  
*tation from St. Louis to Pacific*  
*City, 100 miles & days free.*

Book mark:

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Vogel

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Dec. 27, 1861.

Book mark:

*V* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Peter Vogel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

John Regal  
Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1583  
Vohlt, Herman

Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620328	2
2	7620395	3
3	7620466	4
4	7620544	5
5	7620626	6
6	7620710	7
7	7620787	8
8	7620863	9
9	7620940	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

V | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Hermann Voth

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: arrested for disobedience

orders July 18. 1862.

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

Has 2nd Dist Mo claim St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Heath



7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Herman Toth

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmer, Mo.

Book mark:

Shank

Copyright.

V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Herman Vath

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmira Mo

Book mark:

(750)

Hath

Copyd.

V

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Heerman North

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Hermann  
Pratt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*German*  
*Prot.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Herman Hall*

*Private*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 1862*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Herman Hall*  
Copyist

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Herman Bull*

*Bull*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated 12/31*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Spencer Light  
Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period years. 2 or 1

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



1884  
Vollmar, Henry

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

761895-1	1
7619033	2
7619109	3
7619184	4
7619255	5
7619320	6
7619383	7
7619449	8
7619529	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark.

See also

*V* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jerry Colman*  
*priv*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Oct 17* 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 <sup>X</sup>.

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*Sept 9. Absent*  
*without leave since*  
*July 17 to July 25, 62*

X  
Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James L. Hearn  
Feb., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In "company"  
at Benton Barracks  
since June 16

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Holmes*  
for, Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Refuses to cross  
the line of the reported  
to be at Fort Totten  
Mo*

Book mark:

*V* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Vallmar*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at West*  
*Plains since June*  
*17, 62. General*  
*duty from 1 of April*  
*to 1st of April 62*  
*and from 1 of May*  
*to 1 of June 1862*  
*at*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Volkmar  
Batt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
since Feb 21 to April 12  
& from April 15 to April 18  
as Carpenter.

Book mark:

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Vollmar*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Feb 11 to Feb 14 on extra duty since Feb 1st Carpenter. 3 days.*

Book mark:.....

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Henry Vallmer

*Sur*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(255)

Copyright



**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry T. Holmes*  
 Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

# Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

**Copyright**

*V*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Wm. Vallmar*

*Plt*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Max* years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

1575  
Vollmar, Joseph

Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7617850  
2 7617962  
3 7618157

1	7617850	24
2	7617962	25
3	7618157	26
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
26		49
27		50
28		51
29		52
30		53
31		54
32		55
33		56
34		57
35		58
36		59
37		60
38		61
39		62
40		63
41		64
42		65
43		66
44		67
45		68
46		69
47		70
48		71
49		72
50		73
51		74
52		75
53		76
54		77
55		78
56		79
57		80
58		81
59		82
60		83
61		84
62		85
63		86
64		87
65		88
66		89
67		90
68		91
69		92
70		93
71		94
72		95
73		96
74		97
75		98
76		99
77		100

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph P. Jones  
Cpt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from ser-

vice the 22 day of Sept.

1861 on Surgeon's Certifi-

cate of Total Disability

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

97

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph H. MacLennan*  
*Pr*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service the 21 day of Sept. 1861, in Surgeon's certificate of bodily disability.*

Book mark:

*V* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Vollmar*  
*Co. E*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*1*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Cooper*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Freaster*

1576  
Hollmer, Henry

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Hollmer, Henry	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Best Mark:

See also

1587  
Volmer, John George

Co. ~~H~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	3	8	9	3	2
2	7	6	2	3	9	8	3	2
3	7	6	2	3	8	5	0	2
4	7	6	2	3	8	7	2	2
5								2
6								11
7								12
8								13
9								14
10								15
11								16
12								17
13								18
14								19
15								20
16								21
17								22
18								23
19								24
20								25
21								26
22								27
23								28
24								29
25								30

And this

See also



V | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Geo. Voltmar

1, Co. I., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 <sup>93</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 25 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Georg. Volmer  
Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. <sup>22</sup> & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted. Reported on  
muster roll of October

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(156)

David

Copied

*V* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Georg Vallmer*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* .\*

Where *St Louis* .\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted service Sept*  
*5, St Louis.*

*Roll Mch. + Apr. 12, next on*  
*which name appears,*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bradshaw.*  
(250.)  
Copyright

*V* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John George Vollmer*  
8 Cpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

1888  
Vollmer Joseph  
Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
26	51
27	52
28	53
29	54
30	55
31	56
32	57
33	58
34	59
35	60
36	61
37	62
38	63
39	64
40	65
41	66
42	67
43	68
44	69
45	70
46	71
47	72
48	73
49	74
50	75
51	76
52	77
53	78
54	79
55	80
56	81
57	82
58	83
59	84
60	85
61	86
62	87
63	88
64	89
65	90
66	91
67	92
68	93
69	94
70	95
71	96
72	97
73	98
74	99
75	100

Book Mark:

See also

1589  
Vollmer, John George  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS. |

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1590  
Volz Alexander

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618953	2
2	7619032	3
3	7619108	4
4	7619183	5
5	7619254	6
6	7619328	7
7	7619382	8
8	7619448	9
9	7619528	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*V* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander Polz*  
Sgt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 *X*.

Last paid to *May 1, 186* .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Absent*  
*without leave since*  
*July 17<sup>th</sup> to July 28<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*X* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark: .....

(281)

*T. Johnson*

Copies



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James L. Vandy*  
*First*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In confinement*

*at Fort Monroe*

*since June 10*

Book mark:.....

9

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander Volz*

*Det. Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Refused to cross  
the line of Mo reported  
to be at Benton  
Barracks Mo*

Book mark:

(N60)

*1. J. J. J. J. J.*

Copy

9 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William L. Long*  
*John*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at Fort*

*plans on June 17/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Vally  
Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*V* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alexander Volz*  
*Sub*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Feb 11 to Feb 14 3 days.*

Book mark:

*7* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Alexander Volz*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4th Decr*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

*Sub*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 186

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(158)

Copyright

*V* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Alexander Volz*  
Pvt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *None* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Now*



Volz, Phillip

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7417336	2
2	7417428	3
3	7417508	4
4	7417547	5
5	7417680	6
6	7417761	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: Reg. 29 - 1866.

See also

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Philip Volz*

*Port*, Co, *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton & Bk. Mo. Sept 4*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 4*, 1862.

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

*Thell's. due to him for clothing from upl. &c.*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* <sup>*83*</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Arrested for meetings*

*Condemned & sent to Palmyra*  
*on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July & released*  
*the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862.*

Book mark:

*Reg- 24 1860*

N

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Volz  
Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*G. W. S. A. W. I.*

V | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Volz

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from  
Jan. 8/62 to Feb. 2/62,  
24 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

V | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Volz

Rot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Volz

Bt

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 3, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

E. T. Richardson

V | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Phillip Volz  
Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(1564)

ET Richardson  
Coy. Gen.

*Volz Philip*

*P. Co. A, 1*

*Reg't 1st*

*Enclosures.*

*No Inf*

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





July the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Recd. No.

Charge against Philip Volz a Private of  
Comp. A. I Regt of Infantry U. S. A. No. Vol.

Charge Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War

Specification: In this that Philip Volz  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. No. Vol.  
deserted on the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a.m. from his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses—

Ludolph Brischellay = Lt.

Jacob Freer = Supt.

Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. Foster.  
Capt. Comd'g. Comp. A.

1592  
North, Herman

Co *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

See also

See also

1593  
*Woth, Hermann*

Co. *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	<i>See Woth, Hermann</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

1594.  
Wacha, Frank

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Wacha, Francis</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1595  
*Wachtelstein Simon*

Co. *E*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620327	2
2	7620396	3
3	7620467	4
4	7620545	5
5	7620627	6
6	7620711	7
7	7620768	8
8	7620864	9
9	7620953	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Simon Wachtelstein

Pvt, Co, E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for bodily  
unsuitability.

Book mark: Dischd July 21/1862 at St Louis Mo  
Wachtelstein



*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Simon Nachtelstein*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*  
*since June 3-1862*

Book mark: .....

*x*

*Back*



*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Simon Wachtelstein*

*Prov*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis since*  
*June 3-62.*

Book mark :-

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Simon Wachtelstein

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
at Pacific since June  
3-1862

Book mark: 2

91

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Simon M. Austin

Pratt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Co, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Simon V. Heston*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 5th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sh. L. Heston*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Simon C. ...  
Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 1864, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Simon Weichlein  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not at Talcott

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

67 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Simon G. McIntosh  
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period one years.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Wachtelstein, Simon  
P., Co. E, 1 U.S.R. C. W. V.  
Regt.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Dep. Sec. Pass. office  
Sept 30/62

2022  
July

U. 218. R. 76

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

106

Simon Wachtelstein

a Private Co. E

1st Reg't of U.S. M. V.

Approved

Thos. Miles

Inspector

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, June 26 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

I. Shaw Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Approved July  
21 on casualty Roll  
July 21 L.B. 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Simon Wachtelstein* of Captain *Erbi's*  
*R. G. M. Vol.* Company, [ *E* ], of the *first* Regiment of United States  
 , was enlisted by  
 the *same* Regiment of *St. Louis*  
 on the *quith* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Germany* in the State of *—*, is *fifty three*  
 years of age, *57* feet *2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1544, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Tariff City, Hospital 4th Regt. M. Vol.*  
 DATE: *June 17th 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Simon Wachtelstein, Private Comp. E.*  
 Captain *1st Regt. M. Vol.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1325, p. 324; also, par. 1325, p. 325, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Tuberculosis,*  
*Overage, (being 53 years), Inflammation, and chronic spasms in several*  
*muscles. Has been unfit for service for about five months.*

DISCHARGED this *twenty first* day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis*  
*Dr. E. B. B. Surgeon. 4th Regt. M. Vol.*  
*Aboul* Commanding the Post *St. Louis*  
*Division.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis, Mo. County—* State—  
*near Humboldt garden* [DUPLICATES.]  
*near Marine Hospital.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Simon Wachtelstein*

*Private* of Company *E*

*1* Regiment of *U.S.A.C. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd July 21/62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Simon Watcheleter  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1  
 Arm: U.S.R.C. Inf'y State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll 1 Discharge from  
Saint Louis Mo.

REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lewis Merrill

Col. Com'g

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saint Louis Mo.

W. B. B. B.

Clerk.

179

Ex 100

1596 Next number  
Wagner, Philip

Co 10, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642
619	

1596-a

Wagner, Lorenz  
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617426	28
2	7617513	29
3	7617600	30
4	7617686	31
5	7617763	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Levin Wagner  
Pt. Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account;

The U. S. due to him for clothing from apl 19/62  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Little

Berger Bridge Mo.

the 23<sup>d</sup> of May 1862.

(En. & must. in Sept. 12/61

St. Louis Mo. - War - Age 19.)

Book mark:



W 11 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.  
Loring Wagner  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on  
for Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wagner

Copyright



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Lorenz Wagner  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from  
Jan. 5/62 to Feb. 2/62,  
28 days.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Lorenz Wagner  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E T Richardson  
Copyright

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Lorenz Wagner  
Bt

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 188 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256)

ET Richardson  
Copyright

Wagner Lawrence  
P. Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. R.C.  
1 Mo. Inf.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Changes and Specifications  
against

Lawrence Wagner  
— Coll & Hise

Mo Vols.

Dist of Mo Aug 62

Charges against Lawrence  
Wagner, a Private of Comp. A.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U. S. A. & M. M.

Charges:

Violation of the 30 Article of War.

Specification:

In this, that Lawrence Wagner,  
a Private of Comp. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U. S.  
A. & M. M., deserted from his  
Company and Regiment at  
Little Banger Bridge Mo.  
This on the 23<sup>d</sup> of May 1862.

Witnesses.

Sent. S. B. Huber.

Sergeant. Georg Steer.

John D. West.

Capt. Candy. Camp. A.

Previous number 1597  
1896-2  
Wagner, Lor

Co ~~1~~ <sup>1</sup> U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Co *A* **1 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

# Missouri Infantry.

Missouri Infantry.  
Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

17619622

7619204

7619287

176 19864

07619944

07620028

12620099

7620173

1620246

X<sub>20</sub> 7647420

~~Xn 767 704 3~~

~~X 276 776 00~~

761771 2

~~SECRET~~

26

10

17

18

20



1



10

100

100

21 x Cargo withdrawn. Not filed in  
22 envelope Wagner, Los Angeles, Ca. A.  
23 where they properly belong.  
24 • April 12, 1893 EFD



10

100

100

**Book Mark:**

Book Mark: Rez-29-1866.

**See also**

11 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Long, Maguire  
Oct. 10, Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Sept. 9, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged from service

July 5. 1862. Mustered out  
Sept. 9. 62.

+ Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Long - 32 - 52

W. H. H. H. H.  
(161) Copyright



*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Company D*  
*Det.*; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

*Company Muster Roll*  
for *Det. D*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *by certificate*  
*at St. Louis Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Loring Lignier*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Pahrump*

Book mark: *100*

*Hatchway*

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Loring Wagner  
Det.; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period Two years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left West Plains  
since June 1862. See  
extra duties as carpenter  
from March to May 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hatchaway  
(258c) Copied.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Lorenz Wagner  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period        years.\* Time of war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't \$        100 for       

Remarks: on extra duty as  
carpenter since March  
25<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> till April 30, 1862

100 on Roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(353c)

Minny

Copyright

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Loung Wagner

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period time of  
Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. without leave

from Jan. 3 to Feb 3  
(30 days)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

(358c)

Copyright.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Lorenz Wagner

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Lorenz Wagner  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.\*

Period Time of War years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Lourenz Wagner*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*the*  
*Mar* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*no asterisk*



1878  
Wagner Peter

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624120	"
2	7624206	"
3	7624295	"
4	7624376	"
5	7624461	"
6	7624533	"
7	7624585	"
8	7624651	"
9	7911635	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark.

See also

*W.*

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

No.

*Peter Wagner*

*Private,* } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25,* 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26.00*

Paid *June 9,* 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*

Nr

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Maerner

161 Pte, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settled  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Robert*  
Clerk.

11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Peter Wagner

166 Pvt., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** July & Aug, 1862

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** Refused to Muster & in Arrest

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Wagner

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of Pay \$22 1/2

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Wagner  
Cor., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Stoppage of Pay  
\$ 22.61

\*This organization subsequently became Snappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 500-100-1

A. M. Libbey

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Wagner

Put, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
From Jan 1 to Feb 17 1862  
1 month 17 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(1865)

Abbott  
Copyright.

717 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Wagner*

*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Hibbs*



71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Wagner*  
*Co.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Pelle Wagner  
Pos, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 186 / .

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 / .

Where St. Louis Mo

Period War time years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Abbe  
Copyist.

1599  
*Wagner, Philip*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619620	
2	7619702	
3	7619746	
4	7619770	
5	7619955	
6	7620253	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also:

21 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Maguire*  
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... *Sept 27*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg*  
*Certifc of bodily*  
*disability Feb 28 62.*

*100 on roll*

Book mark: *Feb 28 62*

W | 1 U.S. A. Co. Inf. | Mo.

Philip Wagner  
Wagons Co. D., 1 U.S. A. Co.  
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

Reported on Muster Roll  
of February 28, 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(55c)

Murray

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Philip Wagner*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862. \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

*Time of*  
Period *Mar* years. \*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd on surgeons*  
*certificate since Feb. 6,*  
*1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Philip Wagner*  
Prot., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis mo*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Philip Wagner*  
....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Sept 2, 1861* ..\*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.* ..\*

*Period of*  
Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*W A Tyler*



*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Philip Wagner*  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. 210. Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

\* 44- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

(256c)

*W A Tyler*

Original

Wagner, Philip  
P., Co. D, 1 U.S.R.C. No. V.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enclosures  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty  
Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

174  
July

W.S.

R.H.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

101

Philip Wagner

Private Co D

1st Reg't of U.S.A.

Approved

D.D. Wright

W.A. H. Co. Director

Head Dept of the War  
St Louis Feb 3, 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major Gen. Halleck

Instruction

Adj. Ady. Gen.

Adjt. Gen. Office,  
March 24/62

Received (A. G. Office)

6 Feb

Enter on Casualty Roll

62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Philipp Wagner*, Private of Captain *Charles Schumann's* Company, (D,) of the *first* Regiment of the United States, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Schumann*, of the *first* Regiment of *A. I. R. C. M. U.* at *St. Louis Mo.* on the *second* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *duration of war*; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *H. S. Germany* is *sixty three* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *twenty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The commencement and nature of the disease of the named is not known to me.*

STATION: *Camp Bellah near Hills.*

DATE: *December 31st 1861.*

*Charles Schumann Capt*

Commanding Company. (D.)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Philipp Wagner*, Captain *Charles Schumann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *marasmus senilis. He shall not have enlisted.*

*H. F. M. Vauk*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *sixth* day of *February*, 1862, at *Rolla*

*P. B. Hyman*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

1600  
Wagner, Philip

Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620329	25
2	7620397	26
3	7620468	27
4	7620546	28
5	7620628	29
6	7620712	30
7	7620789	31
8	7620865	32
9	7620941	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Rez-29-1866

See also

W | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Philip Wagner

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862+

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ - 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: arrested for mutinous

conduct July 18-62

M.O. by reason of S.O. No

98 262 2nd Dist Mo dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

+ Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, & shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg-29-1866

Hank

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Philip Wagner*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Palm Springs Mo.*

Book mark:



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Wagner

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:



*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Philip Wagner*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17-1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(185)

*Karl*  
Copyright.

Q1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George H. Jones  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. J. ...*  
*Wm. J. ...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Reed*, Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Am. & Ind., 186/.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

CP | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Pratt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

01 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Philip Thomas  
Privt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period no years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1606  
Wahly. Jacob

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Wahly. Jacob
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See Mark.

See also

1602  
Wallhauser, George

Co X, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76242141	28
2	7622524	29
3	7622603	30
4	7622683	31
5	7622768	32
6	7622859	33
7	7622929	34
8	7623007	35
9	7624696	36
10	7623104	37
11	7911638	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark Roy - 29 - 1866.

See also



*87* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Kalihauer*  
*Pri*, Co, *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo*, *Oct 7*, 1862.  
Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862<sup>x</sup>.  
Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for Mutiny*  
*July 24. Discharged*  
*by Order Sept 9th 1862*  
*Enl. Mustered in Sept. 16/61, Enl*  
*Emilio - Man - Age 24.*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

x added May 7. 95 to R.C.

Book mark: *1221-20-500*

*Burwell*  
Clerk

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Wallhauer

Pvt

Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H

Same Regt Oct 12 1861

Book mark:

Abbott

Approved.

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Hallbauer*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement*

*Palmer, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Burpelle*

*Gr* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Hallbauer*  
*Ch*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In confinement at*  
*Pulmon, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Repeal*

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Galihann*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at Fort Plains*  
*June 17th 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

715 11 March 1862 Mo.

Company Wallhäuser  
Cm. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Company to Company of  
this Regiment.

Book mark:

71

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Wallhausen  
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 1862.

Present & absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave from Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>  
to Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862 -  
1 mo., 9 days. Trans-  
portation from St.  
Louis to St. Paul  
Station.

Book mark:

C. Morgan

94 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Georg Wallhauser  
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(555)

Grogan

Copy



75 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Wallinier  
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.  
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

George Wallinier

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Wallhansen

No. , Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H.  
of this Regt. Oct. 3/61

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book marks.....

George Wallhansen

W. A. Hubbell

W

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

George Wallahauer

Private, } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Date of discharge Oct. 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 4. <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 752

C. G. Powell

160.3  
Halsei, Lidor

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 24115	2
2	76 24201	3
3	76 24290	4
4	76 24371	5
5	76 24456	6
6	76 24528	7
7	76 24608	8
8	76 24674	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

IV 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Isidor Walser

266 Pte { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 15 75  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Alison

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Isidor Walsar

2 B. C. Pvt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark: 30

Abbott

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Isidor Walsor

Pet., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book Mark

20  
Abbott

(865)

Copyright.

717 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Sidon Walker*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay*  
*\$ 6.95*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark *100*

*C. H. Huber*  
Copyright



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Isidor Walser

Pt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 6, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 14 to Feb 17 1862  
1 month 4 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

Osborn

717 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Isidor Waker  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Isidor Waker  
Coyd.

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Nelson*  
*Nelson*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Valid Oct-31, 1866*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Sadler<sup>+</sup> Wilzer  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period 2 or less years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

1604.  
*Walter Friedrich*

Co *Q*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617859	26
2	7617965	27
3	7618061	28
4	7618160	29
5	R.P. 240, 247.	30
6	R.P. 240, 247.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *240, 247. R.P. 90.*

See also

It | Pioneer | Mo  
1. U.S. R.C.  
Frederick Walter  
Pvt. Co. A (Pioneer) | Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo  
Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ref P 240 347

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 7, 1893.

It has this day ( Oct 7 , 1893 , )

been determined by this Department from evidence  
presented by the Com-  
missioner of Pensions  
(Soldier's discharge certifi-  
cate) that this soldier  
was mustered out with  
Company January  
20. 1862.

The notation of July  
21. 1890. is canceled.

Heery

*M* *1* *1* *Mr. U.S.R.C.*

*Frederick Walker*

Rank....., Co. *1*, *1* Reg't *U.S.R.C. Co.*  
*Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark : *240287*

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington *Feb. 21*, 1890.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier

*Cancelled  
see  
P.O.*

*The Horn*

R. & P. 240347.



*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Walter*  
*Priv*..... Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jefferson City, Mo., Jan 20,* 1862.  
Muster-out to date ..... 186 .  
Last paid to *Nov 1,* 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100  
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*to St. Louis, Mo., since the*  
*18th day of Sept-1861.*

Book mark: *242, 347, R & P 9.*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Matter*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave to St. Louis, Mo. since Dec. 18/61.*

*Mo Roll nesh on which name appears.*

Book mark:

*24*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Friedrich Walter*

*Pl.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Walter*

*74* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedrich Walter*  
Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4., 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark *Dec. 240 347 (2 x 9 20)*

1605  
Harnicke, John

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619619	28
2	7619701	29
3	7619785	30
4	7619863	31
5	7619943	32
6	7620027	33
7	7620098	34
8	7620172	35
9	7620198	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

24 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John W. Wencke*  
Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 17, 1862.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

X  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862 as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*John W. Wencke*  
(181) *Wencke* *Chaplain*

200 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*1st* Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Marmacke*  
*Det; Co*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Highway*



M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John W. Wernke  
Capt.; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Warnke  
Out, Co. D, 1. Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period ..... years.\* Time of war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: on extra duty as  
Carpenter since March  
3 till April 30. 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Murray

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Warnecke*  
*Art*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Waa* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Warnecke*  
*Art.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Warkke*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abs. without leave*  
*from Jan 19 to Jan 23 -*  
*(6 days)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

*N. W. Tyler*

Copied.

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John<sup>x</sup> Mait  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Oct 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where U.S. Arsenal St Louis Mo  
 since of  
 Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100** for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~SG~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

(238c)

Copyright

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Warnke*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 15, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

*then*  
Period *7* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : -

*W. A. Tyler*

1606  
Wanneke, John

Co *W*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Wanneke, John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also



*Warnecke John* '607

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>John Warnecke</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Warrnt. John 1608

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	John Warrnt. John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Best Mark:

See also

1609<sup>th</sup> Bernhard  
Warringer, Bernard

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621030	
2	7621098	
3	7621178	
4	7621263	
5	7621335	
6	7621419	
7	7621489	
8	7621554	
9	7621632	
10	9958-A-1884	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

*Reg-29-1866, 9958-A-*  
*(A.B.) 84*

See also

*N* 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. R. C. | Mo.

*Bernard Harrings,*  
Co. "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. U. S. R. C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *9958 - A - 1884*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1888.*

The charge *of desertion of July 17<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862.*

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

*June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1862, to about Aug 11<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*  
*When he reported at Benton*  
*Barracks, Mo., and was there*  
*discharged from service on*  
*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862 by reason*  
*of S. O. no. 98, Headquarters, Dist.*  
*of Mo., St. Louis, Mo., dated*  
*Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.*

*Falley.*

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhard Murrings*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Saint Louis, Mo., Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 17 from*  
*Roll*

Book mark: *See 47, 1862*  
*103 - 25 1866*

*E. B. Thompson*

(381)

Copy

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Bernhardt Murring  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: In confinement at  
Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark 1051923

E. B. Thompson

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Bernhardt Warringer

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Benton Co. Mo.  
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

(250)

Copyist.

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Bernhard Murringer  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Alien at West Plains  
since June 17 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson  
Copyright.



*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Berend Warrings*  
*Art.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhardt Warrings*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Bernhardt Harnings*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mines*

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Bernhard Warrings*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *See 49.58. A. A. 50. 6. 12. 1864*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Bernard Waring*  
*Bt.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Mo. Sept 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *any* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Lu 495 Bk. Aug. 1861*

1610  
Heber Adam

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618247	2	
2	7618355	3	
3	7618609	4	
4	7618689	5	
5	7618774	6	
6	7618861	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adams Heber*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Beata Pl. St. Louis*, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *out of discharge*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from the*

*Medical Director June 7/62.*

*Cause Disability.*

*(Mustered in Sept. 3/61. B. H.*

*Socio Arrenal)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adam Weber*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
Surg. Cert. of Disability  
June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam T. H.  
Cpl., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surg. Certificate of  
Disability.

Book mark:

Hacington

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Week. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined from description  
Apr. 12, 1862. Sick in St.  
Louis since Apr. 27 1862.*

*Roll Aug. 18/62 next one  
which name appears.*

Book mark:

*M. L. S. C.*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adams Weber*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 21*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presented since Octo. 4*  
*at Jefferson City, Mo. down-*  
*side St. Louis, Mo.*

*Roll Mch. & Apr. 62 next on*  
*which name appears*

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Adam Weber*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1861 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Weber, Adam

P, Co B, 1 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*9774*  
**110**  
Adam Weber  
Priv of Company B  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S. R. G. Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd June 1862  
at large

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Adam Weber  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: U. S. R. C. Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability—

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 8. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not given

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

M. R. for July &  
Aug 1862

REMARKS.

On M. O. R. dated  
Sept 9. 1862 he is  
reported "Discharged  
June 7. 1862"

No Return on file for June  
62

No record with O. O. R.

C. H. Amittage

Clerk.

Head Quarters, 1st U.S. R.C. Tro. 2nd  
Batesville, Ark. June 22 1864

By order of Col. R. J. Romban  
Bernard Holznerthal Adj.

Encloses copy of proceedings  
of Court Martial in case of  
Capt. Weber, Co. B. 5th Regt.

Recd H<sup>Q</sup> Tro. Dist. Mo. Sept. 11. 1864



Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> Regt U S A C Mo Va  
Camp near Batesville Ark. June 22/62

Sir.

Your letter from 10<sup>th</sup> inst. arrived this day, and according to it, I send you a copy of the proceedings of Court Martial, concerning the case of private Adam Weber, Comp. B this Regt.

I leave the decision to the Genl comdg the District, if this man is entitled to pay or not, in my opinion he is not, and even if he was sick, he never reported himself sick, nor did we receive an order to send his descriptive Roll, to one of the St. Louis Hospitals. — Lieut Schumacher of this Regt, caught him at St. Louis, after he was reported Quarter in October last year, this spring, he did not join the Regt voluntarily and this fact alone should make him forfeit all the pay.

Very Respectfully  
Your obt<sup>d</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Bernard Polzeathae

To  
Lieut R. A. Shelan  
A D C.

By Order of Col  
Rob. J. Rombauer

Copy

Pacific Mo. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Pursuant to a special of which a true copy is annexed above, a regimental Court Martial met at this place this day to try the case, against Adam Weber Private of Comp. B. —

The Court being duly organized and the prisoners making no objections to any of its members the same were duly sworn in presence of the accused.

The charges and Specifications now being read were as follows.

Charge:

Violation of the 21 Article of War.

Specification:

In this, that private Adam Weber of Comp. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. R. L. Mo. Vol. did absent himself without leave from any comd. Officer, from his Company and regiment on or about the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 61 at Jefferson City, Mo. with some circumstances, & remained absent till April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 when he was brought to his Company and Regiment at Pacific City Mo. by 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Schumacher of Comp. F. of the same Regiment.

To which charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows:

Charge: guilty

Specification: Not guilty.

Finding and Sentence: The Court finds the accused guilty, as prohibited in charge, and specification.

and sentences him Adam Weber of Comp. B. to pay  
or deliver the musket and accoutrements and clothing  
received from U. S. and then be dishonorably  
discharged from the service of the United States.  
*St Benedict J.* First portion of sentence will naturally be carried  
*Ang. 1862.* out and would have been in without the sentence.  
The discharge of Adam Weber from Service is not  
approved.

Robert S. Rombauer  
Col. Comdg. 1 Regt. U. S. R. A. No. Vol.

Copy

Pacific Mo. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Pursuant to a special of which a true copy is annexed above, a regimental Court Martial met at this place this day to try the case, against Adam Weber Private of Comp. B. —

The Court being duly organized and the prisoners raising no objections to any of its members the same were duly sworn in presence of the accused. The charges and Specifications now being read were as follows:

Charge:

Violation of the 21 Article of War.

Specification:

In this, that private Adam Weber of Comp. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U. S. Inf. Mo. Vol. did absent himself without leave from any comd. Officer, from his Company and regiment on or about the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 61 at Jefferson City, Mo. with arms and accoutrements, and remained absent till April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 when he was brought to his Company and Regiment at Pacific City Mo. by 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Schumacher of Comp. F. of the same Regiment. To which charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows:

Charge: guilty

Specification: Not guilty.

Finding and Sentence: The Court finds the accused guilty, as prohibited in charge, and specification.

and sentences him Adam Weber of Comp. B. to pay  
or deliver the musket and accoutrements and clothing  
secured from M. J. and then be dishonorably  
discharged from the service of the United States.

*St. Paul, Minn.*  
*Surgeon Gen.* Just portion of sentence will naturally be carried  
out and would have been in in with out the sentence.  
The discharge of Adam Weber from Service is not  
approved.

Robert S. Rombauer  
Col. Comdg. 1 Regt. W. S. R. C. No. Vol.



<sup>1661</sup>  
*Heber Charles Otto*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618169	2
2	7618260	3
3	7618361	4
4	7618449	5
5	7618537	6
6	7618638	7
7	7618714	8
8	7618792	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

1 | U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Otto Mifer  
I. Light, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beato Bks St Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of June '62 until  
24<sup>th</sup> July '62.

Book mark: .....

(361)

Washington

Original

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Otto Weber

1 Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
in Benton Barracks.

Book mark: 34

Washington



1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles J. Weber

Sgt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In black. Sent  
to Benton Barracks.

Book mark:

Harrison

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Otto Weber*  
*Sergt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Roll Aug. 18/62 with one  
which name appears*

Book mark: .....

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Otto Meier*  
*Serg.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Serg't. to Feb. 20, 1862*  
*when promoted 1st Serg't.*  
*Was absent without leave*  
*from Jan'y 1, 1862 to Feb. 7, 1862*

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles D. Weber*  
*Sgt.* Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles D. Meier*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Charles P. Weber*  
2 *Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1612  
*Hecht, Adam*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621732	2
2	7621804	3
3	7621878	4
4	7621955	5
5	7621976	6
6	7622063	7
7	7622199	8
8	7622216	9
9	7622343	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Both Mark: *Reg. - 29. - 1866.*

✓ See also

W 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Wicht  
Corpl Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 \*

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Arrested for  
mutiny July 8.  
Mustered out of  
service Sept 9,  
1862

\* Was actually must red out of service  
September 11, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg 29-1866

Weaver



*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Wechs*  
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186 *2*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confine -*  
*ment at Palmyra*  
*since July 17. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Wechs*  
*Corpl E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Pahrump Mo.*  
*Since July 17. 62*

Book mark:

*J. Weaver*

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Weck*

*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Left for West  
Plains since June  
17. '62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Necht*

*Corpl* Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 9 - apr*, 1862

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks

*Pvt. to apr 15<sup>th</sup> when  
he was promoted corpl*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Adam Wecht*

*Plt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*

*W* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Adam Wecht*

*Ort*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(366)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyright

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Adam Necht

*Pr*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(255)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

W

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Adam Wecht

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Journal Mo Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4564)

W. H. Thompson

Copied



1613 or Henry  
Wheking, Christian

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619573	28
2	7621104	29
3	7619649	30
4	7619727	31
5	7619667	32
6	7619952	33
7	7620249	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Melling*  
Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 14, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg.  
Certificate on acct of total  
disability Feb 28/62.*

*1 So on roll*

Book mark: *Aug 12/62 D. P.*

W | 12th A.C. Inf. | Mo.

Christian Wehking  
Wagon, Co. D, 1 u. S. A. C.  
Reg't, Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged... Reported  
on Muster Roll of February  
28, 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(355c)

Murray

Copy

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Wehking  
Waggon, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period <sup>Time of</sup> ~~War~~ years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on surgeon's  
certificate since Jan. 13, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Tyler

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Wehking*  
*Myones*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *Mon* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian McKinnis

Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861

Where U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.

Period time of years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Tyler

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Wehring*  
*Wagner*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Co. D. of this Reg't Sept.*  
*11: 1861.*

*Filed with Christian*  
*Wehring.*

Book mark:

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Wehking*  
Wagon, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*the*  
*war* years.

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*



Wickham, Christian  
Mag. Co. 10 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dec. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

74  
 20.35. 1873  
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
 In the case of **103**

Christian Wehling  
 a Private Co.  
 of 1st Reg't of W. Va. Cavalry

Approved.

Ed. P. Wright

U.S. Army

Ad. Gen. Dept of the War  
 St Louis, Mo. 15.5.1862

To be discharged  
 By order of Maj Genl Halleck

St. Louis

Asst. Adj't Genl

Comdr. and Pm. Officer  
 Army 27/6/2

Received (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED  
 1862

15 Jan'y  
 Division of Cavalry, Roll 62

427 Headquarters of Div.  
 Camp Halleck Jan'y 1862  
 Respectfully submitted to  
 a Genl of the Div.

Attest  
 Maj Genl Canby

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Christian Wehking Waggoner* of Captain *Charles Schumann* Company, (D.) of the *First* Regiment of the United States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Schumann*, of the *First* Regiment of *U. S. Artillery*, at *St. Louis Mo.* on the *second* day of *September*, 1861, to serve during *that* he was born in *Windsen* in the State of *Prussia* is *fourty six* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *waggoner*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixteen days*. (Instructions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The communication & nature of the disease of the named is unknown to me.*

STATION: *Camp Halleck near Rolla Mo.*

DATE: *January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.*

*Charles Schumann Capt*  
Commanding Company, (D.)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Christian Wehking* of *Captain Charles Schumann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1384a, 84b, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* a *chronic spinal irritation* caused by an *injury* received some years ago and *deformities* on both *his* hands. He should not have enlisted.

*Dr. F. M. Clauke*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Fifteenth* day of *January* 1862, at *Rolla Missouri*

*Alonzo B. B. B.* Commanding Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis* County—*St. Louis* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

1614  
Tehle Jacob

Co ~~K~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623921	*
2	7623974	*
3	7624041	*
4	7623420	*
5	7623557	*
6	7623846	*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Wehle*  
*Chi*, Co, *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 186* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Doctors certificate of*  
*Disability*

Book mark *Dischgd Feb 6 to 2 vide A. & R.*

*Fletcher*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Wahly

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1st Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged. Reported on  
muster roll of Feb. 28. 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

David

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Workby  
Put, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on surgeons  
certificate of bodily disability  
Feb. 3 '62

Book mark Disch'd Feb. 6 '62 vide DOR

David



*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Wehly*  
*Priv*

Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*



*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Wehly*

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Wehle*

*Pos*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*Bradshaw.*

Wiley, Jacob

P, Co. K 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

173 alt/ W. 85. R 12  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

102

Jacob Wehly

Private of Co. K

1st Reg't of W.V. Cavalry

Approved.

J. G. Wright  
U.S.A. - Major General

Adj't Gen'l of the Army  
St. Louis Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Maj Genl Hancock

St. Louis  
Asst. Adj't Genl.

Dispt sent P. M. Office  
March 26/62

Received (A. G. Office)

6 Feb  
C. F. Rell 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private* of Captain *James T. Horn*  
 Company, ( *H* ) of the *1st* Regiment of the United States *P. V.*  
 , was enlisted by *John T. Horn*, of  
 the *1st* Regiment of *U. S. V.*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 on the *1st* day of *September*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois* is *about five*  
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *the* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James T. Horn* of  
 Captain *James T. Horn* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *chronic rheumatism*  
*and loss of all his teeth with the exception of two.*

*A. F. M. Hawk*  
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *sixth* day of *February* 186*2*, at *Rolla Mo*  
*J. B. Hymus*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1615  
*Wehling John*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617858	26
2	7617964	27
3	7618060	28
4	7618159	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Helling  
Chas., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City Mo., Jan 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5-23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

24 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John H. Helling  
24, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. & Co., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

East



*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John M. Helling*

*Co.* Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Wehling*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 4, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Cooper*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:.....

71616  
*Wheley, Jacob*

*Co. A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

16/7 or Frederick  
Whehmüller, Fritz

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7621805	1
7621879	2
7621956	3
7622035	4
7622124	5
7622188	6
7622265	7
7622342	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: Reg. - 29. - 1866.

See also

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Wehnmüller*  
*Priv., Co. G., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 <sup>\*</sup>

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Arrested for*

*mutiny July 8.*

*Mustered out of*

*Service Sept 9,*

*1862 (Mustered in Sept 2/62)*

*St Louis - Kan Age 29*

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg 29-1866*

*Weaver*

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick Wehmüller*  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*In contact*  
*Chungra Mo*  
*since July 17.62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Werner*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Wehmann*  
*Priv. Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at Pahrump Mo since July 17:62*

Book mark:

*W. Weaver*

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Wehmüller*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left West*  
*Plains since June*  
*17. '62*

Book mark : .....

*Weaver*



W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Wehmüller  
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept. 2/61,  
St Louis

Book mark:

(266)

W. H. Thompson  
Copied

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Wehmüller*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Fritz Weimuller*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Sritz* *Wehmuller*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined Co G at Tipton*  
*by enlistment Oct 12/61*

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*  
(868) *Copied*

6/18  
Vehle Robert

Co *L*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7621101	5
7621181	7
7621256	28
7621338	29
7621422	30
7621492	31
7621570	32
7621662	33
11327-5-1887	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark. 11327.5. (E.D.) 1887

See also

W 1 <sup>ref.</sup> P.C. 1 Mo.

Robert Wehrle

, Co. F, 1 Reg't <sup>ref.</sup> P.C. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11327- D- '87.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 27, 1888

Charges of desertion of  
June 1 & 17, '62, are re-  
moved as erroneous.

He was admitted to City  
Hospital, St Louis, Mo.  
July 3, '62 with hernia  
& was dis. charged July  
3, '62 on Surgeon's Cert.  
of disability.

E. J.

11 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Robert Nichols

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Reentered from 17 1862

(Enrolled Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> & Mustered  
in Sept. 12/61 St. Louis  
Mo. - age 40.)

Book mark 1190 11327 490 93 100

E. B. Thompson

(201)

Original

APR. - 8

7621662

1891

1887.

A. G. O. Vide D + D. R. Dickson  
Surj. Gen. of Disability July 3. 1862



*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Robert Wehrle*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged June 1. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Robert Wehrle*  
*Pt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *lost know*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyright

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Robert Wehrle*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absented Most of June*  
*Since June 17. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Thompson*

*M*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Robert Mehler*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *In Hospital since*  
*18 April*

Book mark:

*207-25*

*Mine*

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Robert Wehrle*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Robert Hinkle*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *Su. 11 227 A. 90. 1887.*

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Robert Menck*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained Specialismant*  
*since first muster*

Book mark: *11327-2-1887*

Wheeler, Robert

P., Co. F, 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1864

105

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

6-10-69

Robt. M. Myle

Private Co. 7th Regt of

1st Regt of

Approved M. D. Miles

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck,

186

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECEIVED

July 3-

Entered on Casualty Roll

*No. One only for 1861*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*General* **Robert Wehrle** of Captain *Eust.*  
*Mr. Vol* Company, [ *1* ], of the *First* Regiment of United States *W.P.R.C.*  
 was enlisted by *Capt. Kahry* of  
 the *same* Regiment of *St. Louis* at *St. Louis* mo  
 on the *29th* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Bad* in the State of *Germany*, is *Twenty nine*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 222, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.)

*Access to Pratt Oct 1/72*

DATE:

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Wehrle* Commanding Company.  
 Captain *General* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 222, also par. 1240, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 222, Revised Army Regulations)

*General Hernia of the right side*  
*large in size.*

*City General Hospital*

*St. Louis Mo. July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862*

*J. H. Morgan Jr.* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*third*

day of

*July*

186*2* at

*St. Louis Mo*

*Sam. Davis*

*Colonel* Commanding the Post *St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Leurel*  
*Mr. Vol*  
the same  
on the *Twenty* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Bad* in the State of *Germany*, is *Twenty nine*  
years of age, *Five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Wehrle* of  
Captain *Leurel* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 244, also par. 1025, p. 460, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*General Hernia of the right side*  
*large in size*  
*City General Hospital*  
*St Louis Mo July 2nd 1862*

DISCHARGED this *third* day of *July* 186*2* at *Saint Louis Mo*  
*John Morgan Jr* Surgeon  
*Lucius Mum*  
*Colonel* Commanding the *Saint Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Commit  
Robert Hehrle  
July 12th 1862

Co F. 1. Mo 7

141

The prisoner: Robert Whelan is a deserter  
of Co. F. 1st Mo. Vol. Subject to orders of  
Col Merrill

Robert Mason  
Lt. Adjut. City Guard

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Robert Mehle*

*Private*

of Company

*F*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment of

*W. R. G. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*July 3, 1862,*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert White  
 Rank: Private Company: D. Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Artillery State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. M. Gardiner

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges from  
St Louis Mo. No 213.

REMARKS.

Ex  
 mil.

A. L. Smith Clerk.



1619  
Weimuller, Fritz

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



1620

*Heindel Leonard*

**Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7622375	2
2	7622447	3
3	7622527	4
4	7622605	5
5	7622688	6
6	7622781	7
7	7622863	8
8	7622943	9
9	7623024	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Leonard Heindel*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *June 20, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

*Superintendent*  
(351) *Chaplain*

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Edward H. Kendall*

*Capt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

*Burfield*

Copy

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Lernard Heindel*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Leonard Heindel*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1868*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Braselle*

95 11th S.C. Reg't Mo.

Leonard Weindel  
Capt., Co. H., 1st Reg't Missouri U.S.C. Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Not Striked

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

W

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Leonard Weindei  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Grogan

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Leonard Weindel  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

G. E. G. G. G.

Copy



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Leonard Weindel  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Grogan

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Leonard Weindel  
Capt, Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Longan  
Copy good.

Winifred Leonard  
Capt. 26, 1

Reg'd W.R.C.  
Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1st Regt Mo Vol  
Pacific March 13 1862

Application for leave of absence  
Capt. L. Weindel

The grant of this petition  
for six days is respectfully  
recommended  
H. W. R. R. R. R.  
Adj. Gen. Regt

Granted  
J. R. J.

W# Pacific Mo. 1862  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 62

Weindel L. Capt.  
Co. H 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.R. Mo. Vol.

asking furlough for a  
few days-

See S.O. 59 - 14 Par 2

Recd. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dis. L. & Co.

Glencoe Station P.R.R. Mo. March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

General

Some important Business requires my presence in St. Louis on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> of this month, I therefore respectfully ask that a furlough be granted to me for a few Days —

Both my Officers being present, I think I could be spared for a short time

Hoping that you will grant my request, I remain

General

with sincere regard

your obedient servant

Leonard Weirald Capt.  
of Comp. H. first Regt.  
U.S.R.C. Missouri Vols.

Brig Gen J. M. Schofield  
Com: St Louis District.

1621  
*Weinheimer, Melchior*

*Co. A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623915	25
2	7623977	26
3	7624040	27
4	7623412	28
5	7623535	29
6	7623628	30
7	7623698	31
8	7623770	32
9	7623845	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Melchor Weinheimer*

*Tris*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*April 30, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on  
Doctors certificate of  
Disability*

Book mark: *Disch'd July 3<sup>rd</sup> 62 via D. & R.*

*Fletcher*

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Melchior Weinheimer

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.  
since May 19<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Fletcher

(115)

Copied



*V*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Melchior Weinkamer*  
*Pr*, Co. *S*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*  
*Corp. St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

(250)

*Cairney*  
Cpyist.

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Melchor Weinheimer

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Pacific Mo.

Book mark:

Melchor

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Milchior Weinheimer

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Melchior Weinheimer  
Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb 1862. Absent  
without leave from Jan'y 29  
to Feb. 8 62. 10 days: for.

Book mark:

David

(186)

Copied

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Melchior Weinheimer*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *present*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

( The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Erastus Hall*

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Melchior Weinheimer

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 186 1.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Bradsshaw

(358-)

Copyright.

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Melchior Weinheimer*

*Priv*

Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 18 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster roll shows enrollment and muster of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

(2566)

Copy.

Weinheimer, Melchior  
P., Co. G, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1686  
alt / 2.177  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **104**

Melchior Weinburner  
a Private Co. D

1st Reg't of U.S. A. C. The 2nd  
Capt. Saml. P. Spier

Sept 15 / 62  
Approved  
Thad. Smith  
Surgeon  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, June 11 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.  
J. Shaw Gregory  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECEIVED  
JUN 15 1862  
Daply sent June 15 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Melchior Weinheimer* a Private of Captain *Jacob Horn's* Company, [A] of the *First* Regiment of United States *A. V. M. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Jacob Horn*, of the *First* Regiment of *U. S. A. V. M. Vol.* at *St. Louis* Mo. on the *second* day of *September* 1861, to serve time of *War* he was born of *Bavaria*, is *fourty* six inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes, when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Pencast 326.768. D.C. Dec. 21-86.*

*joint the Regt.*

*DATE: May 23 4 1862*

*Jacob Horn*  
Capt. Commanding Company. A.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Melchior Weinheimer*, formerly Captain *J. Horn's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *hernia inguinalis* of such a character that it interferes with his duty as above stated and should not have been enlisted.

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*23*

day of

*July*

1862, at

*St. Louis*

*Col*

Commanding the

*First*  
*St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

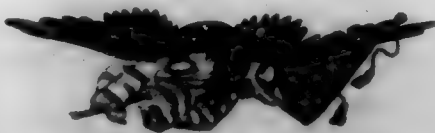
There—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Melchior Weinheimer* a Private of Captain *Jacob Horn's* Company, [A] of the *First* Regiment of United States *A. V. M. V.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Jacob Horn*, of the *First* Regiment of *A. V. M. V.* at *St. Louis Mo* on the *second* day of *September* 1861, to serve *time of War* he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Bavaria*, is *fourty six* years of age, *5* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions in Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Unfit before he joined the Regt.*

STATION: *St Johns Bridge*

DATE: *May 23d 1862*

*Jacob Horn*  
Capt. Commanding Company. *A.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Melchior Weinheimer*, private of Captain *J. Horn's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *hernia inguinalis* of such a character that it interferes with his duty as above stated and should not have been enlisted.

*Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*23d*

day of

*July*

1862, at

*St. Louis (Miss)*

*John Munn*  
Col. Commanding the *First* *St. Louis* Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

No 22,  
Weise, Christian

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1623  
Miss, Charles

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

7 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618129	25
2	7618268	26
3	7618369	27
4	7618456	28
5	7618545	29
6	7618705	30
7	7618777	31
8	7618890	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles' Price*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Battle of St. Louis, Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* <sup>*60*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Decerted the 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan.*  
*from Laclide Station*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*A*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles Rice*  
*Corp*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on 3<sup>rd</sup> June*  
*'62 from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo*

**Book mark:**.....

*Washington*



11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles Heine  
Cpt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:



7 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Weiss*  
*Coif.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded Sept. since*  
*Feb. 20, 1862. Has been ab-*  
*sent without leave from*  
*Dec 27, 61 to Feb. 7, 1862. Re-*  
*ceived transportation from*  
*St. Louis to Pacific. 1 month,*  
*10 days fare*

Book mark:

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Weiss*

*Corp*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec. 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Miller  
Cook, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Octo. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*71* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Mice*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Roll Aug. 18/62 with one  
which name appears*

Book mark:

77

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Charles Weiss

2nd Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>+</sup>  
*Helbert, Nicholas* <sup>1624</sup>

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619035	26
2	7619111	27
3	7619186	28
4	7619257	29
5	7619331	30
6	7619385	31
7	7619451	32
8	7619483	33
9	6014-A-1889	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *6014-A-189*

See also

*N.* *1. U. S. R. C.* *Mo.*

*Nicolaus Helbert*

*Co. C*, *1. Reg't* *U. S. R. C.*  
*Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Co H. A. 1889.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 12*, 18*89*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

*Rohy*  
Copyright.

*M* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Melbeck*  
*priv*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 17*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 186 *X*.

Last paid to

*July 1*, 186 *.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* <sup>*10*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept 11/61.*  
*Mustered Sept 12/61.*  
*St Louis, Mo. Age*  
*19.*

*X* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *62.4.11.89*



Andrew Nelson

*Feb.*

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

Richardson T. Herbert  
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Special Muster Roll

for May 18, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(K50)

Copyright

*OK* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicholas Wilbert*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Brown*

*M* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicolaus Helbert*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 7 April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Nicolaus Wilbert*

*Put*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicolaus Welbert*

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicolaus Wilbert*  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Granted by Enlistment since first muster.*

Book mark: *WEB 6614 a 89*

*Rose*

Wilbert, Nicholas  
P., Co. C, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



I hereby certify that I have  
carefully examined Nicholas  
Wilbert, a private of Camp. C. of  
the First Regt. U. S. R. C., and  
find that he is very much  
suffering from inflammation  
of lungs (Pneumonia) since March  
and that he is, in consequence  
thereof, unfit for duty at present.  
I further declare my belief  
that he will not be able to  
resume his duties in a less period  
than four weeks.  
St. Louis, Mo. March 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
J. Schack M. D.

I know Dr. Schack as regular physician  
and is a moral man and therefore his certificate  
is to be fully believed  
St. Louis Mo. - 1862. March 11<sup>th</sup> J. Mil. J. J. J.  
Surgeon 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Artillery Mo. V.

W #24 Pacific Mo  
Mar 10-62

1862

Willbert, Nicholas  
Private Co C. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg U S R C

Application for fur-  
longh for 4 weeks  
Cause inflammation of  
the lungs - approved  
by Col & Surgeon of  
Regt =

Su S.O. No. 58

Rec'd Ha. Inv. by Louis H. H. H.  
Mar 11-62

Headquarters Pacific City March 2 1862

To all whom may concern

The Bearer hereof Michael Weller Private of Co. C  
first Regt 21 S R. C. Ill. Vol.  
aged 19 years 5 feet 4 inches high fair complexion  
blue eyes dark hair and by profession a Sattler  
born in the City of Wisconsin and Enlisted at  
St Louis in the State of Missouri on the second  
day of September 1861 for the Period of War  
is hereby permitted to go to St Louis in the State  
of Missouri he have received a furlough from  
the Eight day of March to the fourth day of March  
1862 at which date he will rejoin his Company or  
Regt at Pacific City or where ever it there may be  
or be considered a Quarters

Assistance has been furnished to  
said Michael Weller the fourth day of March 1862  
and Payed to the 31st day of December 1861  
both inclusive

Given under my hand at Pacific City  
this fourth day of March 1862.

August 1st

Capt. J. W. C.

Approved

Robert J. Rombauer  
Act Com Regt.

✓  
1625  
*Welker, William*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *2nd Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624118	28
2	7624204	29
3	7624293	30
4	7624374	31
5	7624459	32
6	7624531	33
7	7624610	34
8	7624676	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William<sup>x</sup> Wilkes

2nd Pvt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Allowances due Soldier Since Last settled 75  
Paid for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Filed with W. Wilkes

Book mark:

Adm

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Wecker

2nd Pvt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Post Hosp Roll Mo

Refused to muster & in arrest

Book mark:

Adm

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Welker

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stoppage of 2m \$ P 56/100

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

(166)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.



W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Walker  
Pos., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 8/26, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: clerk's copy of pay 806

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark 2



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Melker

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 28 to Feb 17 1862  
20 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abson

71<sup>1</sup> | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Weiker

Mo., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. Weiker

711 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Welker  
Nash, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
E. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | Mo.

William Kelker

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 7 years years.

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:  
.....

W. H. Wallace

1826  
Welch, William

Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Back Mark:

See also

1627  
*Welsh James*

Co *X*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622769	2
2	7622860	3
3	7622930	4
4	7623008	5
5	7623105	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *Roz. - 29 - 1866.*

✓  
See also

*St* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Fisher*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Sept 17*, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 94*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for deserting*

*July 7th Discharged*

*by Order Sept 9, 1862*

*Enrolled & mustered in*

*Apr 2/62, St. Louis - War*

*Regt 40.*

*Was actually mustered out of service*

*September 9, 1862, as shown in note*

*of Mustering Officer on roll.*

Book mark: *1243 = 24 = 506*

*Quibel*

*It*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James Helsh*  
*En.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *In Confinement*  
*Albany, N.Y.*

Book mark: .....



*It* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Heiser*  
*Co. G*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *In Confinement*  
*at Pulmonary Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James H. Hersh*

*Pr*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left to H. H. H. Plains*

*June 17th 1862*

Book mark

(256)

*Rufus*

Copied

W Missouri Mo.

James Welch  
Enl., Co. 76, 1 Reg't Missouri W. I. Calif

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by enlistment  
April 2 1862

Book mark:

1628  
Weber, Isadore

Co *A* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Isadore Weber
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1629  
Wimmer, Charles

**Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25
2		26
3	See Wimmer, Charles	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Sub Mark:

See also

1830  
Wengert Joseph

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617337	26
2	7617422	27
3	7617509	28
4	7617529	29
5	7617615	30
6	7617699	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Wingerter*  
Orpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Pk. Mo. Sept 9, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862*

Last paid to *Orpl 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

*The U.S. owes him for clothing from Orpl 2/3*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *5 61* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for disobeying*  
*orders & sent to Camp a Mo.*  
*The 20<sup>th</sup> of July & released*  
*the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. S. Davis*

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Wengert  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr & Co., 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

(358)

Wm. Davis

Copyright



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Wengerter

Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Private's  
pay till Feb. 9/62, when  
promoted as Corporal by  
order of Col. Rombauer.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | *Mo.*

*Joseph Wengert*  
*But*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J T Richardson*  
Copyist

71

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Wengert

Plt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hospital at Warsaw  
Mo. since the 24th  
of October 1861.

Book mark:.....

J. T. Richardson

(256)

Copyright.

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Joseph Wengerter  
Rt. Co. a, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(3564)

Copied.

1631 on Gottfried  
Wentz, Gottfried  
Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Henry Gottfried	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*+ Gottfried 1632*  
*Wenz, Godfried*

**Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1 7623987</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>2 7623553</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>3 7623876</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>50</i>

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Godfried + Wentz*  
....., Co., ..... 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Sworn Sept 25 1861*  
*(Age not shown)*

Book mark: .....

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gottfried Wenz

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. <sup>31</sup> & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: Deserted. Reported on muster roll of October

(Enrolled Sept 26/61 place of Enrolment or date of muster in not stated.)

Book mark:           

David



*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | *Mo.*

*Gustafried Wenz*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted since*  
*Sept 10th St Louis*  
*Rec'd. I. Mch. & Apr 12, upon*  
*which name appears,*  
*& name & remark*  
*cancelled by line.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bradshaw.*  
(256c) \* *Copyright.*

1633  
Wenzel Adam

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621683	25
2	7621746	26
3	7621822	27
4	7621957	28
5	7622036	29
6	7622125	30
7	7622189	31
8	7622266	32
9	7622341	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark Reg. - 29. - 1866.

See also

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Wenzel  
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
mutiny July 8,  
Mustered out of  
Service Sept 9,  
1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Rsg 29-1866

W. Weaver  
(361)

Copied.

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Adam Wenzel*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In camp at*  
*Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(866)

*W. G. W.*

Copyright.

28 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Wenzel.  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
ment at Pahrump  
Mo, since May  
17.62

Book mark:

W. Weaver

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Wenzel*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at West Plains since June 17. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

77

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Kengel  
Capt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Abil*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W H Thompson*  
Capt

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Wenzel*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Corpl to Feb 1<sup>st</sup> when*  
*reduced to ranks by order*  
*of Col. Absent without leave*  
*from Jan 17 to Feb 7<sup>th</sup> - 20*  
*days - fare from St. Louis*  
*to Pacific 75¢ Military rate.*

Book mark: .....

*W H Thompson*

(156)

Copyright



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Kengel

Cox, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$--.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(254)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Neuzel*

*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(36A)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyright

77

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Adam Mangel*

Capt, Co. *4*, 1 Reg. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1864)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Capt.

*Verder, Jacob* 1634

Co *X*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622446	2
2	7622523	3
3	7622602	4
4	7622682	5
5	7622766	6
6	7622857	7
7	7622927	8
8	7623005	9
9	7623102	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark *Reg. - 29. - 1866.*

See also

77 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Frederick  
Pr, Co, A 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo, Sept 9, 1862.  
Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.  
Last paid to St Louis, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested during at  
Tolla in 1862  
discharged by order  
Sept 9th 1862

X Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg = 29-1500

Reilly  
(261) Copy

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Hendler*

*Enl.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement  
at Belton, Mo.*

Book mark:

26 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James Hender  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Plattsburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Bufile

*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Kender*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left for West Plains*

*June 17th 1862*

Book mark:

(856)

*B. K. Kender*

Copy



75 11 March 1862 Mo.

Jacob Wexler  
Co. 26, 1 Reg't Missouri 11th Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James Warden*

*Pr* Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B&B)

*Warden*  
Copyright

71

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob J. Verder

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chrogan

75 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jack Vender*  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by Trans-  
fer from Pioneer Comp.  
85. of this Regt 8 Oct.  
1861.*

Book mark:

85

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Jacob Warden  
Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 2

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

1 year.

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Morgan

*Walter John* 1635

Co *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624121	25
2	7624207	26
3	7624296	27
4	7624377	28
5	7624462	29
6	7624544	30
7	7624690	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

17

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Wender

286 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
Disability May 27 1862

Book mark:

Abbar

Original

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Wender

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability May 27 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:



717 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Wender*  
Sgt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent. Left in*  
*Pacific since the 25th Feb.*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *3*

*C. W. Wender*  
C. W. Wender

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Wender

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp  
at Pacific since Jan 28. 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Wenden*

*Mo.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Thibodeau*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Warden  
Rec, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid 6-4-31, 1861.

Present or absent No. Valid

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John W. Warden

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period War time years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark: .....

.....

C. F. Fickell

Verdig John 1636

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Werner, Paul 1637

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618340	2
2	7618441	3
3	7618459	4
4	7618546	5
5	7618644	6
6	7618720	7
7	7618799	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark Reg. - 29. - 1866.

See also

1 | U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Paul Werner  
Capt., Co. 'B', 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Mo. at Louis Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Private to the 20<sup>th</sup>

July '62 when promoted

Capt. Was arrested

for mutinous conduct

July 8<sup>th</sup> at Rella, Mo.

Exp. + Must. in Dep't 5/61. St.

Louis, War, Apr 24. )

Book mark: See Reg 29 - 1866.

Washington  
(361) Copied



*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Paul Werner*

*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In prison at  
Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*H*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*S. Paul Merriam*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 15*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*In Prison at -  
Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Paul Werner*

*Corp.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Roll Aug 18/62, upon  
which name appears*

Book mark: .....

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Paul Hermer*  
*Corp.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Corp'l. since*  
*Feb. 20, 1862.*

Book mark:

*24* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Paul Mearns*

*Mo.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Paul Turner*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated to 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Name Paul  
Barney John  
P. B. Jones  
 Co. Regt. 1st

14 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>+</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement <u>T</u> .....	Misc. Information <u>2</u> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty <u>J. S. Sep</u> .....	Transportation .....

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. I.O. 1077636

Paul Werner  
(Name)

Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mass.

To Arch. Div. 10-3, 1914

For record of arrest.

Aug 31. 62. - Absent in prison  
at Palmyra, Mo.

Co. M.O.R. Sept. 9. 62. - Was  
arrested for mutinous  
conduct July 8th at  
Rolla.

For date of release and resoma-  
tion to duty.

Abrams  
per C.B.

~~R.R. Dir~~ ~~arrest~~  
~~to want of confinement, release~~  
~~a restriction to duty from~~  
~~William~~

Statement furnished 10-3, 1914

C.B.



R. R. Dir

For confinement,  
release to 2 men of  
Regt charged with mutinous  
conduct, call up 447089,  
R. O. P.

Williamson  
Mrs

1638  
Warner, William

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618341	2
2	7618442	3
3	7618528	4
4	7618608	5
5	7618684	6
6	7618768	7
7	7618846	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. Reg. - 29. - 1866.

✓  
See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Warner  
Pvt, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. St. Louis Mo. Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Was arrested

for mutinous conduct

July 8/62 at Rolla Mo.

Em. & Menden Sept 7/61

St. Louis, Mo. - Age 21.

Book mark: See Reg 29 - 1866.

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Hm* *Mermer*

*Oct*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In prison at  
Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Horner

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison at  
Calmar Mo.

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Warner*

*Co.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll Aug. 18/62 next on which name appears*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

*M* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. Haver*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Werner*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilson*



*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Warner*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at hosp'tl.  
St. Louis, Mo. since Octo. 13, 1861.*

**Book mark:**

(368)

*Wilson*  
Copyright

Wessels, Francis 1639

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1649  
Wesseling, Bernhard

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1644  
Wessely, Francis

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762 3187	29
2	762 3260	30
3	762 3335	31
4	762 3452	32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48
21		49
22		50
23		51
24		52
25		53

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Wessele*

*Thw*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for bodily disability*

Book mark: *Disch'd Dec 30 '61 vide M. Roll*

*It*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Francis Wessely*

*Priv.*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability Dec.  
30. 61.*

Book mark:

*A. A. Hall*

(258)

*Camp.*

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Franci. Messely

Pl

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks. Absent sick at Hospital  
Warsaw, Mo. since Oct. 18. 61

Book mark:

David

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Francis Messely  
Pot, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. I. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



1042  
Wessling, Bernhard

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620280	2
2	7620345	3
3	7620418	4
4	7620484	5
5	7620564	6
6	7620650	7
7	7620731	8
8	7620802	9
9	7620896	10

10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark Reg. - 29. - 1866.

See also

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Bernhard Weesling  
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: arrested for mutiny

and on July 8 - 1862

M.O. by reason of S.O. for

98 Regt 2nd Divt Mo. at St

St Louis Mo Sept 1 - 62

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Regt - 29 - 1862

Shark

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Bernhard Wessling  
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Bernhard Wepling*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at*  
*Calumet or Mr.*

Book mark:

*Hark*

*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Bernhard Wepling*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

*June 17-1862*

*On extra duty at U. S. Building*

*as Carpenter from May 22*

*to 30 inst 1862.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William C. ...*  
*Corp.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

~~Company~~, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

*1* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Remond, William*  
*Inf.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

*Langley*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 27, 1887.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.**

Bernhard Cheselings  
Co E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 52 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 11, 1861.

### Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 30, 186 / .

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period.....years. *9-10*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

( 344 )

Cigarette

<sup>1643</sup>  
\* *Westfahl, Conrad*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 7618246</i>	25
<i>2 7618357</i>	27
<i>3 7618629</i>	28
<i>4 7618891</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Metphale  
Pvt, Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Bk., St. Louis Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

County paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged the 4<sup>th</sup>  
September from St.  
Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

Washington

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Rouen & Westphale*  
*Geo.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Tex.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disced Sept. 1, 1861,*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*General Vertical*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... dated *Octo. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged since Sept. 1.*  
*at St. Louis. domicile St.*  
*Louis, Mo.*

*Roll Mch. & Apr. 62 next*  
*on which name appears.*

Book mark: .....

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Courad Westlake  
Spri, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Westfahl, Conrad 1644

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Westfahl, Conrad	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also



1645  
*Westhausen, August*

Co *X*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 <i>In Westhausen, August</i>	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Westhouse, August*

Co *X*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622445	2
2	7622522	3
3	7622601	4
4	7622681	5
5	7622767	6
6	7622858	7
7	7622928	8
8	7623006	9
9	7623108	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

85 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Kuchanzen*  
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862.*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *0 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order*  
*Sept 9, 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mastering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

(261)

*Beck*  
Original

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Ketham*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Benton Barracks*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Benfield*

87 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August F. Kucharsen*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *At Benton Barracks*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Ruppell*

(750)

Copyd.

*87*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Hesthouse*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Rolla Mo. since*  
*June 10th 1862.*

Book mark:

*Refull*

71 11132 Comp Mo.

August Westhouse  
Emis. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erogan  
Copyright.

710 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*August Weithouse*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *For Esenk*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August Weckhouse

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

W. Morgan

Captain

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August Westhouse

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

August Westhouse  
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. - Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3542)

L. G. Brown  
Capt. Genl.

1647  
*Westphale, Conrad*

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1648  
Wetterath, Louis

Co X, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1. Quint

1. Quint

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Wetterath, Louis	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1649  
Wetteroth, Louis

Co. ~~G~~ <sup>H</sup> 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Ordly Sergeant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621674	25
2	7621737	26
3	7621813	27
4	7621961	28
5	7620476	29
6	7620556	30
7	7620720	31
8	7622782	32
9	7622864	33
10	7622944	34
11	7623025	35
12	7622355	36
13	7620957	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*St* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Skettworth*  
*1st Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 6, 1862*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lieut*  
*and transferred from Co. G*  
*1st Reg't. May 1st/62*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

(261)

*R. B. Ball*

*Original*

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Wetteroth*

*2 Lt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp*  
*to this Reg't.*

Book mark:



W 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Levin Wetheroth  
1st Spt. Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19<sup>x40</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
and transferred to Co  
E. Feb 1/1862

xPd in full to Major  
Soliger Feb 28, 62

Book mark :

Weaver

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Hetheroth*

*1st Lieut*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Benjamin*

*11* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Hettworth*  
*Philip H.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

24 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis<sup>+</sup> Netterath  
Plt Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt  
and Transferred from  
Comp G of the Reg't,  
since May 1st 1862

Book mark:

(256)

25

Copied

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Hetheroth*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut to May 1<sup>st</sup>  
when appointed 1 Lieut  
60 % of the Regt.*

Book mark:

*7050374*

*10*

*Hether*

67 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 150 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*James C. Smith*

61 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James V. Smith*

*2nd*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present in 1st  
reg't 1st Co. E  
1st Reg't U. S. R. C.  
Mo. Inf. 1862*

Book mark:

*W. R. Edwards*  
Coyd.

*W* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Louis Witterroth*

*1st Lt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. and  
transfd. to Co. E of this Regt  
Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup> 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(156)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied



7K | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Wetheroth  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
Clerk

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Witteroth

ord Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

*N*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Louis Wetteroth*

(orderly)  
1. 2. 3. 4. Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

*N. A. Thompson*  
(2504) Copied.

1650  
*Wickmann Frederick*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621676	2
2	7621739	3
3	7621815	4
4	7621887	5
5	7621966	6
6	7622054	7
7	7622191	8
8	7622268	9
9	7622378	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Wickman*  
*Sgt. G.*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9 76* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 39* ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Rolla Mo July*  
*17. 1862*

Book mark's .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Weaver*

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick Wickman*  
*George*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Deserted as*  
*Roll a Mo. July*  
*17. 62*

Book mark : .....

*Weaver*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Wickman*

*Sergt, Co E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Rolla Mo. July*  
*17<sup>th</sup> 67.*

Book mark: .....

*W. Weaver*

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Wickman  
Sgt Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1867

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Left at West  
Plains since June  
17, '62

Book mark:

Wickman



*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Nickman*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*W. H. Thompson*  
*Corr*

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Wickmann  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at St.  
Louis since Dec. 6/61

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Wickmann  
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Rolla Mo. since Dec.  
6/61

Book mark:-----

(156)

W. H. Thompson  
Cpyist

*M* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Wickman*  
*3 Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*N*

| 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Frederick Wickmann*  
*Sgt*, Co *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1364)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist

✓ 1651  
*Wiegand, Adam*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617339	2
2	7617424	3
3	7617511	4
4	7617598	5
5	7617684	6
6	7617762	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. *Reg. - 29. - 1866.*

✓  
See also

U | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Wigand

Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing from April 30, 1862.

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny.

Conduct & sent to Palmyra  
on the 8th of July & released  
the 5th Feb. 1862.

Book mark: Reg = 29 1866

Geo L. Davis

60

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Wigand

Prst, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mack & apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Gu Davis

(355)

Copyright



*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. *Mo.*

*Adam Wiegand*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent without leave from Jan. 16/62 to Feb. 5/62, 19 days.*

Book mark:

*E. T. Richardson*

U' 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Wiegand

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

ST Richardson

Copyright

*N*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adam Wiegand*

*Ret*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. T. Richardson*

(258)

Copyist

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | *Mo.*

*Adam Wiegand*  
*Rt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

Wigand Adam

P. A. / Co. A

Reg't

WRC

Mo Ind

Enclosures

Bed Cards

X

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

/

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Polla Mo.

Charge against Adam Wiegand a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification. In this that Adam Wiegand  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. Mo. Vol.  
deserted on the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a. m. from ~~the~~ his Comp. at Houston  
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Rudolph Brinckelberg Lt.  
Jacob Freer I Seryt.  
Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. Post.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Kolla Mo.

Charge against Adam Wiegand a Private  
of Comp. A. I Regt of Infantry U. S. A. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21<sup>st</sup> Article of War.

Specification. In this that Adam Wiegand  
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. A. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
deserted on the second day of July 1862. about  
4 o'clock a. m. from ~~the~~ his Comp. at Austin  
Texas County Mo. with arms and accoutre-  
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses—

Rudolph Bruchelberg Lt.  
Jacob Freer I Seryt.  
Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. Frost.  
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

1652  
McLanahan George

Co 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623920	2
2	7623979	3
3	7624042	4
4	7623413	5
5	7623536	6
6	7623626	7
7	7623700	8
8	7623772	9
9	7623826	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Wieland*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6, 1862* \*

Last paid to

*April 30, 186*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*from June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 25 1862*

*M.O. per S.O. No 98*

*Had Gov. Dist. of Mo. dated*

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

\* Was actually muster'd out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

27

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Georg Wieland

Law, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at St. Louis  
Mo. since May 19<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Willard*  
*Br. Co.*

1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Hospital at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Miland*  
*Private*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital at Pacific,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Hetcher*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Wieland  
Pat

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March<sup>and</sup> April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as car-  
penter 41 days

Book mark:

David

N

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Wieland  
 Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
 Comp. K Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> '62. Absent  
 without leave from Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 to Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> '62, 1 month 10 days:  
 for. On extra duty as carpenter  
 since Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> '62 till date.

Book mark:

David

(200)

Copied

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Wieland  
Privt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Dec 28/61

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brackshaw.

(358c)

Copied.

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Wieland*

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept'r 10*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* 48 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....



*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George Wieland*

*Priv*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18*, 186*1*.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll shows the time and place of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

Co 9, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

## Book Mark:

### See also

<sup>1654</sup>  
Wiese, Christian

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621031	
2	7621099	
3	7621179	
4	7621254	
5	7621336	
6	7621420	
7	7621490	
8	7621555	
9	7621633	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: *Reg. 29. - 1866.*

See also

*M* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Niss*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo*, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862. **X**

Last paid to *Oct 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30*, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out of service*  
*Sept 9, 1862*

**X**  
Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark's *1123 247546*

*E. B. Thompson*

(351)

Original

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Hise

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent 46 out

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Benton Barracks  
Mo.

Book mark:

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Wisc  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Benton Barracks  
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

(759)

Copyright.

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Wine

PM

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent at West Plains  
since June 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark

E. B. Thompson

*N* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Niese*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Weise*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Mines*

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Miese*

*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Wiese*

*Prk*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 11*, 186 /.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Christian Niese*  
*Pt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11", 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11", 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7", 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *100* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ <sup>7655</sup>  
*Wiese, Peter*

Co *K*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624122	2
2	7624207	3
3	7624297	4
4	7624378	5
5	7624463	6
6	7624534	7
7	7624576	8
8	7624652	9
9	7911636	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

Peter Wiese

Private, Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Date of discharge March 25, 1862

Period allowed for 6 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 252

C. G. Powell

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Wiese

1 be P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K.  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 15 75  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Wiese

162 Pt, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

Abbot



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Wiese

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. B. O. W.

(555)

Copyright.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Wise*  
*Co.*

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st & 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(258)

*C. H. Miller*  
Copies

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Wiese

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

711 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Peter Mace*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. I Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. H. Carter*  
(265) *2* *Copyright*

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. Hise*  
*Not*

Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

7W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Peter Wiese

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period War time years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners, Co.  
K. 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

A. Hubbs

1656  
*Wilbert, Nicolas*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	<i>See Wilbert, Nicolas</i>	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also

1657  
Wilcox, William

Co. G. H. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617142	2
2	7617175	3
3	7617193	4
4	7617221	5
5	28056719	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also



*W. H. M. R. C. Inf.* Mo.

*William Wilcox*

Rank *1st Lieut.* Reg't *Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Oct-17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct-12*, 1862<sup>x</sup>.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered in Apr 26/62*  
*Pacific Mo. - War. Age not*  
*shown.*

Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark;

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Wilcox

Rank ~~Asst Surgeon~~ 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Wilcox

Rank *Avd Capt*; 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Kilco

Rank *Aux Surg.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Reg. Asst. Surgeon*  
*April 24, 1862.*

Book mark:

U.S.R.C. | Mr.

William Wilcox

Regt. U.S.R.C. Mo. 1st

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn and  
mustered in  
24<sup>th</sup> April 62.  
Commissioned by  
Col. Gamble 22<sup>nd</sup>  
April 1862.

Book mark:

Rankin

1688  
*Wilhelm Jacob*

Co *Q*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617860	2	
2	7617966	3	
3	7618062	4	
4	7618161	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

24 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John H. Hill  
Plt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11th, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Spec. 2. *Viburnum*

*CH*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:**.....

(166)

Copyright



*27*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Wesley H. Hillman*

*Priv.*

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wesley H. Hillman*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicholas Wilhelm*  
*PL*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stone cutter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

1659  
Wecker, William

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2d Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1660</sup>  
\* *Wilsch, William*

Co. *A* <sup>16</sup> **1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623919	2
2	7623945	3
3	7624008	4
4	7623356	5
5	7623480	6
6	7623575	7
7	7623699	8
8	7623771	9
9	7623825	10
10	7618954	11
11	7619530	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

*Approved by H. J. M. 21, 1902*

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Wilsch*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*  
Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*<sup>x</sup>  
Last paid to *July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100<sup>88</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M. O. June 10. No 98*  
*Re. Arv. Dist. of Mo. dated*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862*

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

*Fletcher*

*Wm. H. Welch* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Wm. H. Welch*  
*1st*, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Company I Regt*  
*U.S.C.*

Book mark: .....

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Wilsch*

*Priv*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hitcher*  
Copyright

*W*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William*  
*+ John H. H. H. H.*

*Co.*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Corrected by D. Miller, Jr.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*



W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Wiloch

Wagon Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Wilsh

Waggoner, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 2<sup>d</sup> & Apl*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*David*

W<sup>t</sup> | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William <sup>\*</sup>Nelsh

Haynes Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup><sup>d</sup> Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb. 17, 1862.

Book mark:

David

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Wilsch*

*Wagner*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Brads haw*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Wilsch*  
*Wagner*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Octr 31*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 /.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Wilsch*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Ariz. Mo. Sept 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period

*War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*William Welch*  
*Reg't*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 21*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

*Wimmel, William*

*Co. A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617338	26
2	7617423	27
3	7617510	28
4	7617530	29
5	7617616	30
6	7617700	31
7	7623009	32
8	7623034	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



77 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Hammel  
Corpl., Co. H, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shenandoah, Mo. Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to Apr 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. H. same Reg't August  
21st. On extra duty as  
roll in from May 1st to  
Sept. 25th 1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Bussell

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Wimmel  
Capt., Co. W, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Ark. 7:30, July, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to U. S. 70, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U. S. drew him for clothing from apt 20/2  
Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent on extra duty at  
Helena Ark. as Rec't  
Adtl. Since May the  
10, 1862.

Book mark: .....

H

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Samuel William*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty as  
Saddler since July 1st.  
62. transferred from  
Co. A. of this Regt.  
August 21, 62*

Book mark:

*Bupell*

(558)

Copy

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Wimmel

Corbl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Davis*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Wimmel

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Private  
pay till Feb. 1/62, when  
promoted as Corporal by  
order of Col. Rombauer.

Book mark:

(258)

E. T. Richardson

Copyright

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Wimmel

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
as Regtl. Saddler  
from Nov. 12 to  
Dec. 29/61.

Book mark:

W T Richardson

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Wimmel*

*Pl*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. T. Richardson*  
Copyright

10 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Wimmel  
Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson



1667  
\*  
Wimmer, Charles

Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762 0398	25
2	762 0469	26
3	762 0547	27
4	762 0629	28
5	762 0713	29
6	762 0790	30
7	762 0866	31
8	762 0942	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Wimmer

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>45</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: arrived for discharge

of arms July 18-62

re'd. by reason of S. & Co

98 No. 2 in S. & Co. detail

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

(Ex. & Mustered Sept 17/62 St Louis

Mo., - Age 35.) (over)

Book mark:

APR. - 8

7620942

\*1891\*

+

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, & shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Wimmer

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark;

*H*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Himmer*

*Por*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at  
Palm Springs*

Book mark

*Back*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Wimmer*

*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*  
*June 17-1862*

Book mark: *5*

01

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. ...*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1) | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Thomas*  
*Roll*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James L. Williams*  
*James L. Williams*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Williams*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

017 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Sumner*  
*Prvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *A. L. Olatun*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

663.  
*Winckler, William*

Co *C*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	<i>See Winckler, William</i>	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

Book Mark:

See also

1864  
Wing John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624114	1
2	7624200	2
3	7624289	3
4	7624370	4
5	7624455	5
6	7624543	6
7	7624689	7
8	7911637	8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

W

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

~~John~~  
~~Wind~~

Private, { Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept. 9., 1861.

Where St Louis

Date of discharge Mach 25, 1862.

Period allowed for 6 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 26.13

Paid June 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

X Corrected Apr 20/92. H. G.

Vol. 2; Page 252

C. J. Powell

Mr 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Wind

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability May 27 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Abbott

Copyright.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John T. ...*  
*1st.*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent with sick leave*  
*Louis since the 28th Feb*  
*Stoppage \$ 2.25*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark *...*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Hind

P. I., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St  
Louis since Jan 25 62  
fare from St Louis to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott



71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Hind*  
Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. Tubbill*  
Clerk

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Abel, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
X. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Book mark :** .....

Stubble

W. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John W. Hinde*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis mo*, *Sept 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Wind

166 Pvt., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of  
Disability May 27 1862

Book mark;

*Winfield, William*  
Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	<i>See Winfield, William</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Rank Mark:

See also

6660 Nicholas  
Winkelman, Nicholas

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624119	2
2	7624205	3
3	7624294	4
4	7624375	5
5	7624460	6
6	7624532	7
7	7624611	8
8	7624677	9
9	5512-13-72	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 5512.19.10.1872

See also

*H 1 WORE. Mo*

*Niclaus Winkelman*

*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo WORE*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5512-B-72*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington,**

*Sept 26, 1872*

*Discharge on file, unsat-*  
*isfied.*

*C. R. Zappone*  
Copyist

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Nicolaus Winkelman

2nd Lt. P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settle  
for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 15 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5512.13.242.23 P.T.

Allen



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Nicolaus Winkelman

266 PT { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to muster & in arrest

Book mark:

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Nicolaus Winkelman

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abt

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Hinkelman  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec + a/26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Hinkelman  
Copy

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Nicolaus Winkelman  
Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
Feb 16 1862

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicolaus Winkelman*  
*No.* \_\_\_\_\_, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*C. J. Hubbard*

74 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicholas Nickmann*  
*1st*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Salida Co. B*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Stubbins*

74 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William H. Keenan

2nd, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 7 or 10 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark

A. Hubbell

1067  
Winkler, William

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7618952	2
7619034	3
7619110	4
7619185	5
7619256	6
7619330	7
7619384	8
7619450	9
7619482	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also



*Wm* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Linker*  
Pos. Co, C, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862* X

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10*<sup>07</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*from July 1 until*  
*Aug 7, 1862 as Mustered*

X Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

*Wm Linker*  
(361) *Chapman*

*97* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*William J. Smith*  
*First*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Dinkler* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. Dinkler*  
*for Co. C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John*  
*John*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Heinrich Heine

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Co, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:-----

Book mark : .....

(155)

**Copyright**

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Hinkler*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Jan 22*

*Jan 29 - 7 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

William Kinkler

*Pub.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov And Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: -----

Book mark : .....

(158)

**Copyright**

*Mo* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Winkler*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*William F. Finkler*  
Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

+  
*Winnifield, William*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621686	■
2	7621747	■
3	7621825	■
4	7621898	■
5	7622037	■
6	7622126	■
7	7622190	■
8	7622267	■
9	7622304	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Winnefeld*  
Priv, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Oct 10, 1862*

Last paid to *June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*as Hospital Cook*  
*from July 1. to*  
*Aug 30, 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*J. Veave*

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Winnefeld*  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *On extra duty  
as Hosp Cook during  
these two months*

Book mark : .....

*Wear*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Winnefeld*  
*Priv., Co. G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*as Hospital Cook*  
*from July 1. to*  
*date*

Book mark: .....

*W Weaver*

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Winnefeld*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 188*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty  
as Hospital Cook  
from May 1 to date*

Book mark: .....

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Kienefeld*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apl*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty as knapl.*  
*cook from Apl 13 to 30/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
(1866) Copyright.

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Winfield*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright



77 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Winnefeld

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(1861)

Copyright

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Winnefeld  
Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(226)

W H Thompson  
Copyright

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

William Vinefield

Capt, Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1564)

W. H. Thompson

Capt. Genl.

1669  
*Winnestager, Joseph*

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624117	■
2	7624203	■
3	7624292	■
4	7624373	■
5	7624454	■
6	7624530	■
7	7624584	■
8	7624650	■
9	7911634	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Joseph Winestager*

*Private*, { Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 1862

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* <sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *June 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Minnestafer

162 Pt.

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Allowance due soldier since last settled  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U 660n

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Winnestafer

166 Pst, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to muster & in arrest

Book mark:

W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Minnestafer  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(866)

Albion  
Coppied



7. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Minnestalen*  
Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay*  
*#303*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book marked \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Hutter*  
Capped

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Winnestafer  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 14 to Jan 21 1862  
7 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

715 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Winestapfen*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1277* & *500*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Tuttle*  
Clerk

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Timmerman*

*20.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Valid Oct-31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Valid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*  
Copyright

72 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

*Joseph Wimmerbacher*  
Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Sept 9*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *War Time* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K. 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*

*No 70 of Lorenz  
Winter, Lorenz*

**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1 7617857  
2 7617963  
3 7618059  
4 7618158*

☒ **Book Mark:**

☒ **See also**

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Loring Winter  
Co., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*24* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Hunter*  
*Ch.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jefferson City Mo., Jan. 20,* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 20,* 186*2*.

Last paid to

*Mar. 1,* 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Loring Winter*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick W. Hunter*  
*Pvt.*, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stomach*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

671 of Jacob  
Wurthenbecher, Jakob

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

4673  
Whithling, Louis

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1673  
Wirthlin, Robert

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■
21	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■
26	■
27	■
28	■
29	■
30	■
31	■
32	■
33	■
34	■
35	■
36	■
37	■
38	■
39	■
40	■
41	■
42	■
43	■
44	■
45	■
46	■
47	■
48	■
49	■
50	■

Book Mark:

See also

1674.  
Wirthling, Louis

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76.21642	2
2	76.21745	3
3	76.21821	4
4	76.21889	5
5	76.21967	6
6	76.22083	7
7	76.22139	8
8	76.22210	9
9	76.22246	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

W 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Wirthlin

1 Serge't, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Louis Mo, (Dec 17, 1862)

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862\*

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 1/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

Weaver

W 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Wirthlin

1<sup>st</sup> Sg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 186<sup>2</sup>.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Wirthlin  
1<sup>st</sup> Sg<sup>t</sup>, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In confinement  
at Johnson's  
since July 17, 62

x Cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

Wear

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Wirthlin*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt* Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Sargt to May 1,  
when promoted  
to 1. Sargt.*

Book mark: .....

(186)

*W Weaver*

*Copyist*

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Wirthlin*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Wirthlin

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Cop'd to Feby 1<sup>st</sup> when he  
was promoted to Sgt

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(155)

Copyright

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Louis Kithlin*

*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Nirkling  
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent: not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Infantry. Mo.

Louis Wirthling  
Cpl., Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark

(3565)

W. H. Thompson  
Capt.

<sup>1675</sup>  
\* *Wirthling Robert*

Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621731	■
2	7621803	■
3	7621877	■
4	7621954	■
5	7622034	■
6	7622123	■
7	7622187	■
8	7622264	■
9	7622303	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Robert Worthlin*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Oct 17*, 186<sup>2</sup>

Muster-out to date

*Oct 6*, 186<sup>2</sup>\*

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11*<sup>*19*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*W. E. ...*

*W* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Robert Wirthlin*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Robert Worthlin*  
*Priv, Co. E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

(750)

Approved.

24 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Robert Winthlin

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
carpenter from  
May 27 to May  
30 '62.

Book mark:

Weaver

*N* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Robert Wirthlin*  
*Prst*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo* & *Apr*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(250)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Capped

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Prof*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

*W* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Robert<sup>+</sup> Wirthlin  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$--.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright

**1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Robert Wierthling  
Cpt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book marks.....

W. H. Thompson



*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*Robert Nirthling*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1664)

*W. A. Thompson*  
Coy. Gen.

1676  
*Wiese, Christian*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Wiese, Christian</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1677  
Wittenberker Jakob  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>See Wittenberker Jakob</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1678</sup>  
Wittenbecher, Jacob

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618339	25
2	7618440	26
3	7618527	27
4	7618607	28
5	7618703	29
6	7618767	30
7	7618892	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Mithenbroker  
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Cent. Bk. St. Louis Mo Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged the 16<sup>th</sup>

June '62 from West  
Plain Mo while the  
Reg. was on march with  
all his accoutrements.  
(En't must'd in Sept 5/61, St  
Louis, Mo. - Age 41.)

Book mark: .....

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*1st* *Jacob Huerchenberger*  
*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In close confinement*  
*McDonnell College St.*  
*Louis.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Washington*

Copyright.

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jm Hertenbecker*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deceased*

*Filed with Jacob Hitten-*  
*becker*

Book mark:

*Washington*

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Württemberg*

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*(Roll Aug 18/62 nephew  
which name appears, & as  
Wm. Württemberg)*

Book mark: .....



77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph H. Hentricher*  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Mittenbecher*  
*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Mithenbacher  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Octo. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at hospital.  
Ottumwa, since Oct. 13, 1861

Book mark:

1679  
Witzel Joseph

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620970	2
2	7621040	3
3	7621121	4
4	7621187	5
5	7621269	6
6	7621354	7
7	7621428	8
8	7621502	9
9	7621635	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Reg. 29.-1866.

See also

*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Wilza*  
Sergeant, Co. *#1*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.* \*

Last paid to *Sept. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 17.*

*Reported at Benton Barracks*  
*July 28. Mustered out of ser-*  
*vice Sept 9, 1862.*

\* *Was actually mustered out of service*  
*September 9, 1862, as shown in note*  
*of Mustering Officer on roll.*

Book mark: *Reg. - 291866*

*E. B. Thompson*

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Samuel Mitzel*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement at*  
*Bentley Barracks St.*  
*Leino Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

21

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Witzel

Sgt., Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Denton Barracks  
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: 1

E. B. Thompson

(750)

Copied.

24 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph H. Hilger*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent at West Point*  
*since June 17 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Nitzel*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Witzel*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*None*

*11* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph Nitzel*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Josef Mitzel*

*Sgt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mines*

*A* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Joseph Witzell*  
*2nd* Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

1680  
Wehrle, Robert

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>Wehrle, Robert</i>	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Best Mark:

See also

1681  
Wockby, Jacob  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Wehle, Jacob
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

1682  
*Wolff, Christian*  
Co *H* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant & Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 <i>See Wolff, Christian</i>	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



1683  
Wolfe John

Co 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621100  
2 7621180  
3 7621255  
4 7621337  
5 7621421  
6 7621491  
7 7621556  
8 7621634

Book Mark Reg. - 29 - 1866.

See also

M

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

John W. H.

1st, Co. 2, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at

Polkville since July 8 62

Mustered out of service Sept 9

1862. (See Muster Roll

Sept 16/62 St Louis Mo.

Man Age 35)

Was actually mustered out of service

September 9, 1862, as shown in note

of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 1813 24/1866

E. B. Thompson

21 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. H. H.*  
*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement at*  
*Pulaski Mo.*

Book mark *2*

*E. D. Thompson*  
Copied

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Wolff*  
Pl., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Pulmona Mo.*

Book mark:

(150)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copied.

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Wolf*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent at West Plains*  
*since June 17. 62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Hoff*

*Co.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Miss*

*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Wolf*  
*Bot*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John W. Hays*  
*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Wolff*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment*  
*since first muster*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1884  
\* *Wolff Joseph*

Co *D* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
*G. F. S.* Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* *Chas. Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17622450</i>	"
<i>17622530</i>	"
<i>17622684</i>	"
<i>17617106</i>	"
<i>17622771</i>	"
<i>17617151</i>	"
<i>17623108</i>	"
<i>17617233</i>	"
	"
	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"

Book Mark:

See also

77 12th M.R.C. Inf Mo.

Joseph Wolf

Rank 1st M.R.C. Inf. Regt Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>.

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Discharged from U. S. Service by order of Gen. Halleck March 28, '62.

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods.

85 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph P. Cook*  
1 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 9* /, 186 / .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled in Bureau*

*Transferred to 5th Reg't*

*February 25, 1862*

*Enrolled & mustered in*

*Sept. 16/62, St. Louis, Mo.*

*Mar. age 35.*

Book mark :

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Wolf

Rank 1st Lieut., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Discharged from service by order  
of Maj. Gen. Halleck, Mar. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Todd

Mo. 11252241

Joseph N. N. N.  
Brig. Gen., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. 11252241

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Nov., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred. Re-  
turned. Muster Roll Entry  
28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark

*N* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph Wolff*

Rank *Asst Surg.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Surg. in Co. H, this Regt.  
killed February 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862, when appointed  
Asst. Surg., and transferred to Staff.*

Book mark:.....

*6370000*

77

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Waif

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant to  
Feb. 1, 62 when ap-  
pointed as surgeon  
and transferred to  
staff.

Book mark:

Grogan

(856)

Copyist



W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Wolf  
Serg't., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

1

Copy

25 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph T. Telfer

Sergeant, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: Acting orderly  
Sergeant is promoted from  
Private to Sergeant Dec. 29  
1861.

Book mark:           

(25)

Copied

Wolf, J.

A. Luog

1 Regt. U. S. A. C.  
Mo. Inf.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W 67  
Pacific Mo.  
March 30. 1862

Dr. S. Wolf  
I. N. S. R. C.  
in regard to his being  
mutilated out of  
service, without any  
complaint being against  
him &c.

Mo. Vols.

File

File  
Rec'd Miss 4/1/62

Pacific No 30/3, 62

Being General Halleck St Louis Mo  
Sir

Your mustering out of the  
United States Service at all! Surgeon of the  
first Regiment U.S.A. is at hand,  
but I don't know what to think of it.

1. Was there any complaint against  
me?

2. Can ever a man be sentenced  
without hearing him?

If the Regulations for the U.S.A. contain  
any death and if they are not published for nothing  
any such mustering out must be accompanied  
with the reasons.

Nothing contrary to the letter of the  
Regulations will be enjoined in any part of  
the forces of the U.S. by any Commander  
whatsoever. (Regulations of U.S.A.)

This mustering out, without giving  
any reasons is not only against Regulations,  
but it is a violation of common right.

If I am but a German I have a right  
to ask for the reason you sentenced me.

Very  
respectfully

L. S. Wolf.

★ 1685  
*Wolfe Louis*  
Co *L*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619621	25
2	7619703	26
3	7619719	27
4	7619801	28
5	7619881	29
6	7619967	30
7	7620042	31
8	7620116	32
9	7620186	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

24 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Duff*  
Co., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

<sup>x</sup>  
Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Attorney*

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Louis Wolf*  
Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Watherson*  
(258c) *Copyright*



21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Lewis H. Hays  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 5, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Hays  
Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Wolff*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *12* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*Hathaway*  
*Copied*

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Louis Wolff*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb + Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *Time of War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Louis Wolff*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W A Taylor*

*It* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Louis<sup>+</sup> Wolff*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov + Dec*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 / .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Rank*  
*as Corporal Nov 4, 1866*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Louis Wolf  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Date of Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.

Time of  
Period War years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Louis Wolf*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *2 1/2* years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*W A Tyler*

(350c)

Copy

1686  
Wolfe, Valentine

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

17623891	1
17623941	2
17624004	3
17623343	4
17623469	5
17623564	6
17623640	7
17623712	8
17623783	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Valentin Wolf*  
*Sgt*, Co., *C*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to *July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *McC. for S. O. no 98*  
*Kd. In Dist. of Mo. dated*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of  
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: .....

*W*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Valentin Wolf*

*Sgt*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

*W*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William T. Hall*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Canan*

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Valentin Wolf

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Fletcher

Capt

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Valentin Wolf

Serjt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

David

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo. .

Valentin Wolf

Serjt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K. corporal to Feb 18<sup>th</sup>  
when promoted sergeant

Book mark:

David

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Valentine Wolf  
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period Wm years.\*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Bradshaw.  
Copied.

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Valentine<sup>x</sup> Wolff*  
*Corpl.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Octr 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350r)

*Bradshaw.*

Copyright.



*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Valentine Wolf*

*H Corp*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 18, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo. \**

Period

*War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company and same date, see enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

(2555)

Copy 101

† *Wolff Christian* *1687*

*Co. 1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618168	25
2	7618259	26
3	7618360	27
4	7618532	28
5	7618626	29
6	7618863	30
7	7622607	31
8	7622690	32
9	7622783	33
10	7622865	34
11	7622945	35
12	7623106	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

*St* 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Hall*  
*Exhibit H.* 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 9, 1862\**

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of*  
*service by Order*  
*Sept 9th 1862*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

*Benjamin*

84 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Wolf  
Priv. 2d Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Benton Barracks St.  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Reifel

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Wolf  
Adlin Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service at Benton  
Barracks St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

*H* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Hoff*  
*Edmund* Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In detach*  
*Service at West Plains*  
*since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

W 1118 Recd July 1 Mo.

Christian Wolf

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri 1118 Recd July

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

Copied

115 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Education Wolf

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gain by Transfer  
of Company B of this  
Regiment Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Strigan



C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Hoff Christ*  
II Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Centr. Bldg. St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *I capt. of this Comp  
till 1st July '62 when  
promoted II Lieut and  
transferred to Comp. H of  
this Reg. 3rd Minut*

Book mark: .....

(361)

*Washington*

*Original*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Wolff*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged & transferred  
to Capt. Weir's Co. B, 2d St.  
Feb. 1, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Wolff*

*Private*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 76*  
*Capt. Meindal, Feb. 1, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick Wolff*

*Sergeant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian No. 1*

*1st Regt* Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *dated Oct. 31, 1861* .....

Present or absent. *Not stated* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(255)

*Milva*

Copyright.

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Christina Hoff  
1894, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Half Ch.  
St. Co. 26

Reg't

Enclosures.

NSRLE  
mo inf

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters of the 1st Cavalry

Pacific Mo May 30 1862

General

I respectfully recommend the granting  
of within application based on Surgeon  
certificate Lt. Col. W. H. H. was sick in  
bed for about five weeks and although  
recovering now is still entirely unfit  
for duty very respectfully Your Obedt Servt

Robert C. Plummer

1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Mo

13th Gen

J. M. Schofield

Com. St. Louis District

Pacific Mo.

May 30 - 1862

Wolf Chas 2nd St.

Co. H. 1st U.S. R. E. Mo. 1862

Application for leave of  
absence - for 10 days  
Enclosing Surgeon's Certificate

See S.O. 147 - W. Far

Recd to Gen. St. Louis Dist  
June 4th 62



Pacific May 30<sup>th</sup> 1861.

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24<sup>th</sup> inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Ch. Wolf

I am very respectfully  
your obedient servant  
Ch. Wolf

2<sup>d</sup> St. of St. Louis, Mo.  
Ch. Wolf

Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861  
J. J. Schmitt

Wm. J. Schmitt

W<sup>th</sup> Rev. Geo. Quinn D.D.  
June 4. 1882

---

Granted  
Archbishop  
Byland

Pacific City May 30 1862

I Lieutenant C Wolf of the first Regiment of U.S.R.C. No. Vol. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering with Rheumatic cephalalgia. And that in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than 10 days.

Dated at Franklin this 30 day of May 1862

Chas. Ludwig Surgeon.  
1st Regt No Vol.

1688  
*Wolff John*

Co *F*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 <i>See Wolff John</i>	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1689  
Wolff, Joseph

Co. H., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1690  
*Wolff, Louis*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See Wolff, Louis</i>	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1691  
Hoeff, Valentine

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



1692  
Hollenweber, Christian

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17617340	25
17617425	26
17617512	27
17617599	28
17617685	29
17617768	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

Book Mark:

See also



W | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Wollenweber

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulow 14th Mo., Sept 4, 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
the 9th of August 1862

Book mark: Discharged the 8 of  
Oct 1862

W. L. Davis

APR.-4

7617768

"1891"

Aug. 1867. at St.  
Louis, Mo. vide  
D. T. D. R.

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Wollenwiber

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

G. W. Davis

Copyist

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Wollenweber*

*Pl*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Has been a tent*  
*without leave; in*  
*Jan'y. 18/62 to Feb. 2,*  
*19 days.*

Book mark: .....

*E T Richardson*  
Copied.

*W* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. *Mo.*

*Christian Wollenweber*

*Art*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
Regtl. Teamster  
from Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> to  
Nov. 30/61.*

Book mark:.....

(356)

*J. T. Richardson*

Copyright.

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Christian Wollenweber*

*B1*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 *!*

Present or absent: *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*W. T. Richardson*  
Copied.

*W* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | *Mo.*

*Christ Wollenweber*

*Pl*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E T Richardson*

Wollmeyer, Christian

P. Co. A, 1 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



2208  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

102

*William Volkmann*  
a *Private* Co. *A*  
*1st Reg't of S.C.*

*Approved*  
*Mad. Hall*  
*By*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*St. Louis,* 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

*COMPLIES WITH*  
*ADJUTANT GENERAL*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Sent to*  
*Sept 30/62*

*Aug 8*  
*Recd in Egypt, 1862*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

— Private Christian H. H. H. H. — of Captain — A. L. —  
 — Co. A — Company, [ A. ], of the — 1st — Regiment of United States  
 — Infantry — was enlisted by — Capt. J. P. Smith — of  
 the — 1st — Regiment of — Infantry — at — Indianapolis —  
 on the — 1st — day of — August — 1861, to serve — Three — years; he was born  
 in — Indiana — in the State of — Indiana — is — Single —  
 years of age, — Five — feet — 4 — inches high, — Healthy — complexion, — Blue — eyes,  
 — Dark — hair, and by occupation when enlisted a — Farmer — During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty — None — days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1280, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said — Christian H. H. H. — of  
 Captain — A. L. — Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 224; also, par. 1280, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

— He is suffering from a slight case of — Produce  
according to his statement, by the effect of a  
slight case of — Produce  
at — Indianapolis —  
on — July 31, 1862 —

DISCHARGED this

Eighth day of August

1862, at Indianapolis  
Ang. H. H. H. H.  
Surgeon in charge  
of the  
of the  
of the

By — G. M. H. H. — Commanding the Dist.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Christian Wallenweber

Private of Company A.

1st Regiment of U.S.R. Co Mo.

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged August 8/62.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christian Wallenwetter

Rank: Private Company: "A" Regiment: 1st

Arm: U.S. A.C. Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Rec'd Discharge from  
St Louis Mo 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 8 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. M. Martin

Clerk.

1693

*Noratzech, Francis*

**Co. F. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Musician B. C. Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

1694.  
Moratzeck, Francis  
Co. ~~1st~~ 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician ~~3rd~~ Musician  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617031	
2	7617061	
3	7617093	
4	7617124	
5	7617162	
6	7617209	
7	7617245	
8	R+P. 158,861.	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 158861-R+P.O.-90.

See also

W. I. u. s. a. cap. Mo.  
Francis Woratzeck  
Band 1. Reg't 1st Regt. Mo.  
Mo. Drift

NOTATION.

Book mark R & P 158, 861.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 27, 1890.

It has this day (March 27, 1890, )

been determined by this Department from

evidence furnished by  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Division that  
this soldier was captured  
with Band March 1/62.

O. E. Canaan



9K 1st U.S. R. B. Inf. Mo.

Francis F. Koratzek

Rank Private, 1st Regt, 1st U.S. R. B. Inf. Mo.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 158861-1862-90. Nov. 18/90.



11 1st W. R. Co. Inf Mo.

Francis Koratzack

Rank <sup>Private</sup> ~~3rd~~ Co. 1st W. R. Co. Regt. Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cairie City, Mo., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age: 27 years.

Book mark:

98 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Krazek

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service March 1862,  
by S.O. No. 171 of Maj Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Moratzeck

Rank <sup>Musician</sup> ~~3d Class~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave since Feb. 1, 1862.  
To be mustered out of service March 1, 1862.

Book mark:

B. J. Woods

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Moratzek

Rank <sup>Private</sup> ~~2d Class~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Late Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Moratzeuk

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec: 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Vol 158861 - R.P. 2 - 90. Mar 20

(857)

E. J. Woods

Approved

90 WILLIAM R. G. Inf. Mo.

Francis Koralzek

Rank Private, 1st Inf. Reg't, Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: R 9 158, 861.

E. J. Korte

1695  
Wuerchenberger, Jacob

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Wittenbecker, Jacob
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1696  
*Wunch, Max*

Co *D*, .1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also



1697  
Munoch, Henry

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also:

See also

1698  
*Wunoch Max*

**Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
2 <i>See Wunoch</i>	3 <i>Max</i>
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

<sup>4699</sup>  
Wunsch, Henry

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618248	25
2	7618337	26
3	7618438	27
4	7618525	28
5	7618605	29
6	7618698	30
7	7618765	31
8	7618847	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Hunsch  
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centr. Bks. St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>03</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> May to the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
May '62.

Absent without leave from  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of July to the  
28<sup>th</sup> July '62.

Book mark:

*M*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Hunch*

*Cpt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In prison at*

*Benton Barracks St.*

*Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Hunsch  
Co. "C", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for August 1, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Inserted

Book mark: .....

H. Hunsch

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Wunsch*

*Ohio*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*March 10, to March 9, 1862.*

*Roll Aug. 18/62, upon*  
*which name appears.*

Book mark:.....

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Hunsch*  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with-  
out leave from Jan'y 5, 1862.  
Feb 7, 1862 received transpor-  
tation from St Louis to Pacific  
City. absent 14 days Jan'y.*

Book mark:



*M* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Wunsch*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Thum*

*Priv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wilson*

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

James Hurroch  
Mo., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 1700  
Hunsch, Max

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618249	25
2	7618338	26
3	7618439	27
4	7618526	28
5	7618606	29
6	7618699	30
7	7618766	31
8	7618848	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Max Munch

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of May to the  
1<sup>st</sup> of May '62.

Absent without leave  
from the 17<sup>th</sup> of July  
till 28<sup>th</sup> July '62.

Book mark:

Washington

*A*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Max Munch*

*Cpt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In prison at  
Benton Barracks, St.  
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*1* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Max Hunsch*  
*Cat*, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sworn*

Book mark:

*H. H. Hunsch*

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Mar. 1862*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from  
Mich. 10 to Mich. 17 1862*

*Roll Aug. 18/62 with on  
which name appears*

Book mark: *1862*



W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Max Harnisch

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8, '62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent with-  
out leave from Jan'y 5, '62 to  
Feb. 7, '62. Received transportation  
fare from St. Louis to Pacific  
City. Allowed extra fare.

Book mark:

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Max Munsch

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Max Hunsch*

*Chiv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Max Hirsch  
Co. 73, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1701  
*Munch, Henry*

**Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	
2	
3	<i>See Munch, Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

**Back Mark:**

**See also**

1702  
*Hunsh. Max*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 <i>See Hunsch</i>	4 <i>Max</i>
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1703  
*Wm. Peter*

Co *H* 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76.24116	2
2	7624202	3
3	7624291	4
4	7624372	5
5	7624457	6
6	7624529	7
7	7624609	8
8	7624675	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

W

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Murm

26c RT { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 15 75  
~~Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd~~ \$ 15 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton



11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Murn

266 P.I. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Refused to Muster & in arrest

Book mark:

266 P.I.

Abton

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Murin

Pvt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Stoppage of pay \$10.95

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Peter Wilson*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay*  
*#1095*

\*This organization subsequently became Snappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

IV | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Murn

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Jan 28 to Feb 17 / 1862  
20 days fare

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark :

Asst

(1862)

Copyist.

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Felix W. Wynn*  
*Mo.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Hibbard*  
Capped.

74 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. Hume*

*Mo.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct-31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Mo. - State*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*  
Clerk

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Peter W. Wynn  
Pl. Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on-

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period War time years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

1704  
*Wurdenbecker, Wm.*

*Co D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See also:

See also



1705  
Yost, John D.

Co. A., 1. U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Next:

See also

1706  
*Zabroyten, Julius*  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Ray - 29 - 1866.*

See also

1707

*Zdrahal John.*

Co I., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623189	2
2	7623262	3
3	7623334	4
4	7623416	5
5	7623542	6
6	7623863	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Zdrahal  
Pvt, Co, A, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26<sup>05</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

Z

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Zahrahal

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich<sup>2d</sup> Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April 1'62

Com. O. Roll next Roll  
upon which name appears.

Book mark:

David

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Gdrahal  
Pvt., Co. I, Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 Feb, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 '62 till date, 1  
month 12 days.

Book mark:

David

Z

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Zdrahal  
P.P.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>21</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

2

David

Copy

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Zdrahal

Pat, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John J. Drakal  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

David

(Mark)

Co, 9th.

1708  
*Zeigler, Andrew*  
Co *G*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Zeigler, Andrew</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

1709  
*Zeigler, John*  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

✓ 1710  
*Zepp. Adam.*

Pioneer  
Co. *Co. 1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617861	25
2	7617967	26
3	7618063	27
4	7618162	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

*J*  
See also

*Chas. B. J. Jr.* | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Chas. B. J. Jr.*  
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Issued by Mo. Jan. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 20, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Nov. 1, 1861.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* <sup>*43*</sup> / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*1* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John J. Giff*  
*Col.*, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1, Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 14, 1867, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(b6)

**Copyright**

*(2)* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Adam Zeffe*  
Pr. Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *4 3* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. S. Annual*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Barfighter*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....



+ 1711  
Ziegler Andrew.  
Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621733	2
2	7621806	3
3	7621880	4
4	7621958	5
5	7622038	6
6	7622064	7
7	7622140	8
8	7622217	9
9	7622345	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Arch Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

✓ See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrew Ziegler  
Corpl. Co. G., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
mutiny July 8.  
Mustered out of  
service Sept 9,  
1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg 29-1866

Weaver

7

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew Ziegler  
Corpl. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Palmyra since  
July 17, 67

Book mark:

Weave

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew Ziegler  
Corps, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Pahrump  
Mo since July  
17. '62

Book mark:

J. V. Vane

7 | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Andrew Ziegler  
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May-June, 1867.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left on West  
Plains since June  
17.67. Private to  
May 1. when pro-  
moted to corporal.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Weaver

B

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andrew Bigler  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

*B* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrew Biegler*  
*Cvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany + Feby*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.

1. U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew Ziegler  
 Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(268)

Copyright



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew<sup>\*</sup> Geigler  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

W. H. Thompson

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Infantry. | Mo.

Andrew Gugler  
Sgt., Co. 9, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
Copied.

<sup>1712</sup>  
+ Ziegler John.

Co. G., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621681	*
2	7621744	*
3	7621820	*
4	7621893	*
5	7621971	*
6	7622057	*
7	7622135	*
8	7622212	*
9	7622244	*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: *Reg 29-1866.*

See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Ziegler  
Serg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

, 1862

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for  
mutiny July 8  
mustered out of  
service Sept 9,  
1862

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, & shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg 29-1866

W. G. Weaver

Z | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John Ziegler  
Serjt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July - Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Palmyra Mo  
In confinement.

Inventories by Corp.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Vane

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Ziegler

Srgh, Co G, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

In confinement  
at Pohnoyra Mo.  
Since July 17. 62

Book mark:

Weaver

(150)

Clipped.

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Ziegler  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West  
Plain since June 17,  
'62

Book mark: A. G. ...

W. G. ...

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Giegler*  
Coptl. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(166)

*W. H. Simpson*  
Copyright



B | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Siegler

Capt., Co. G, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

W. H. Thompson  
Copied

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.  
John + Sigler  
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for For Fare, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:-----

Book mark : .....

(868)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright

1 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John Ziegler  
Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

W. H. Thompson  
(856) Copyright.

8

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*John Bigler*  
Corp, Co *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 12, 186 / .*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 12, 186 / .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186 / .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(4364)

*W H Thompson*  
Capt.

1713

*Ziegler John*  
 Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7420330	■
2	7420399	■
3	7420470	■
4	7420548	■
5	7420630	■
6	7420714	■
7	7420797	■
8	7420867	■
9	7420943	■
10	36687989	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Ziegler  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 29, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 94  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: arrested for mutiny  
condemned July 8-62

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

Had 2nd class M.O. when at  
St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 47-29-1866

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. | Mo.

John Ziegler  
Pvt., Co. C., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 11 (p. 1) 1862 (Carpenter)  
March 2 to April 26/62.

Book mark: .....

W. Ziegler  
Copyright

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Ziegler

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:



B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Ziegler

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Feigler

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17 - 1862

Book mark:

2

Hart

Copyright

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Chas. G. Ingram*

*Privt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Ex. duty as carpenter  
for on the Building  
at the Fort Union  
March 9 to 11  
1862*

Book mark:.....

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Ingram*  
*Pratt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 56*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John A. [unclear]

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 7 till, 188 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

W. C. [unclear]

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Robert G. ...

West, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for October 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

John Gieger  
Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 11, 186/.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 9, 186/.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period ..... years war

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

.....

See Register, Jan

Book Mark: Ray - 29 - 1866.

See also



1714  
Ziegler, John  
Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

See Ziegler, John

1715

*Zimmerman, William T.*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Zimmerman, William Sr.*

Book Mark. *Reg 29 - 1866.*

See also

✓ 1716  
*Zimmer John*  
Pioneer  
Co. C-1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal. Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617789	25
2	7617884	26
3	7617983	27
4	7618079	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John H. Hester  
Corp., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1<sup>94</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Johann Zimmer*  
Corp.; Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4. Dec.* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Q*

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John ...*

*Corp*; Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed to Corp.*  
*Aug. 29/61*

Book mark:

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Zimmerman  
Corp, Pioneer Co, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Blacksmith

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1717  
*Zimmer Philipp*

*Private*  
Co. H., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *1st Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624125	■
2	7624211	■
3	7624300	■
4	7624380	■
5	7624465	■
6	7624536	■
7	7624587	■
8	7624693	■
9	7911689	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

No.

*Phillip Gunner*  
*Private,* Capt. Kransnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25.*, 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26.00*

Paid *Aug. 26*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

*C. G. Powell*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Zimmer

162 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settled  
Paid for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1-1-1

Albion

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Zimmer

162 P.I., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Zimmer

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 200 231 2

7

Asst

3, 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip Zimmerman  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark 3053006

C. Hubley

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Zimmer

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis  
is 22 of February 1862  
from Pacific to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Zimmer  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. I Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hubbell  
(145) Copied

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Zimmer  
Co., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not Dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(369)

W. H. Hubbell  
Coy. Capt.



7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Philip's Financier*

*Mo.* Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Sept. 9*, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Sept. 9*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186 / .

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *Two* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co.  
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*C. Huber*

1718

*Zimmerle, Heinrich*

Co K-1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623922
2	7623482
3	7624045
4	7623414
5	7623537
6	7623627
7	7623781
8	7623773
9	7623847
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: *Reg 29-1866.*

See also

5 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Zimmerly  
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>x</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 1 00 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. per S. O. N<sup>o</sup> 98

Kd. Co. Dist. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Mo Sept 1. 1862

Arrested for mutiny  
at Bolla, Mo. July 8. 1862

<sup>x</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark: Rb 3. 29. 1866

Fletcher

5 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
Henry Zimmerman  
Prie, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Benton Barracks  
St. Louis, Mo. since June  
10<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Zimmerly

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In 7th Cavalry Barracks  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(759)

W. C. Cameron  
Appd.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
Henry Zimmerman  
Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since June 10 1862

Book mark:

Hletcher

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Zimmerly

Pat, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

David

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Zimmerman

Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>25</sup> Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Comp. K Feb 1 '62. Absent  
without leave from Jan<sup>17</sup>  
to Feb. 8 '62, 21 days; for

Book mark:

Daniel

(868)

Copied



G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Zimmerman  
Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(256c)

Bradshaw.

Copyright

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
Henry Zimmmerly  
Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
dated Oct 31, 1861.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
Sept 2

When  
Where

St Louis  
War years.

Period

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$

Too for

Due Gov't \$

Too for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Hospital Warsaw, Mo,  
since Oct 24/61

• See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brads haw.

Copy

3 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Heinrich Zimmerle

Pos. Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arant Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll. How enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

1719  
+ *Zimmerle Samuel*

Co. K-21 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623923	2
2	7623981	3
3	7624046	4
4	7623415	5
5	7623538	6
6	7623628	7
7	7623722	8
8	7623776	9
9	7623848	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. *Rsg-29-1866*

See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Samuel Zimmerly  
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862  
Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.<sup>\*</sup>  
Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 00 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. per S. O. No. 98

Kd. Ans. Dist. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Mo. Sept 1. 1862

Arrested for mutiny  
at Rolla, Mo. July 8. 1862

<sup>\*</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 13 29 1862

Fletcher

B

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Samuel Zimmerly

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted July  
1st 1862.

Book mark:

Fletcher

13

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Samuel Zimmerly

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
Leave since June 10. 1862.

Book mark:

Samuel

*Z* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Samuel Zimmerman*  
*Tu*....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since June 10*  
*1862*

Book mark:.....

*Fletcher*



**Z** | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Daniel Zimmerly*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch<sup>23</sup> Apl*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*David*

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Samuel Zimmerly  
P. I., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 25 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Comp. K Feb 1 '62.  
Absent without leave from  
Dec. 27 to Feb. 8, 1 month 11  
days; fare.

Book mark

David

3 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Samuel Zimmerman  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Decr.  
28 - 1861.

\* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Samuel Zimmerman*  
....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Octr 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Bradshaw.*  
(2584) *Copyist.*

*3* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Samuel Zimmerle*

*Priv.* Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ann. Mo. Sept 18* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 18* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18* 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

1720  
*Zimmerly, Henry*  
Co *H & 1* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Reg 29-1866.*

See also

1721

*Zimmerly, Samuel*

Co K I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>see Zimmerly, Samuel</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Next:

See also

X

1722-1

*Zimmerman Friedrich*

*Private*

**Co. A. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7617862	25
2	7617969	26
3	7618065	27
4	7618162	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frederick Zimmerman  
Cpt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5-23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*12* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frederick J. ...*

*(P)*, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *No. 1 & 2nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Zimmerman*

*Det.* Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Hester*

*Q* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Friedr Zimmerman*  
*Q* , Pioneer Co, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mason*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

1723  
Zimmerman John

Co. 10, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619624	25
2	7619706	26
3	7619789	27
4	7619860	28
5	7619946	29
6	7620038	30
7	7620101	31
8	7620175	32
9	7620248	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John J. ...*  
*Co.,* 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Oct 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll*  
*July 1/62. Reported*  
*July 25/62. Reported*  
*Discharged. Mustered*  
*out Sept 7/62.*

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *see Reg 29-1866*

(261)

*W. H. Hawley*

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John T. ...*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged at Benton Co. St. Louis Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
*John Zimmerman*  
*Det.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Canton B. St. Louis,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

(750)

*W. A. Sawyer*  
*Comd.*



7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Zimmerman*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left West Plains  
since June 7 '62.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hathaway*  
Copyright.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Zimmermann  
Ent., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mahraper, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo..\*

Period Time of War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Murray  
(358c) Copied.

APR. - 4  
7619706  
"1891" ★

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**  
*John Zimmermann*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 01, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186 *1861* \*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *time of* *Mar* years. \*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
John Zimmermann  
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo

Period time of Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Zimmermann  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

J

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Zimmerman  
Batt. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

(146)

Copy

U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry

1724  
\* *Zimmerman Joseph*

*Pioneer*  
Co. *B*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617863	26
2	7617968	27
3	7618064	28
4	7618163	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



G | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman  
Pvt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

18 Sept 1861  
Det. Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reg*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Zimmermann*  
*Pvt.* Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman  
Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mason

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: .....

+

1725

I

*Zimmerman William S.*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618250	2
2	7618342	3
3	7618443	4
4	7618529	5
5	7618610	6
6	7618701	7
7	7618769	8
8	7618862	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *R 53 - 29 - 1866.*

See also

*L* | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Zimmerman Sr.*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bls, St Louis Mo*, *Sgt. 9*, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Set of six chgs*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*the Medical Director*  
*August 21/62. Cause*  
*disability*

Book mark: *Discharged from (over)*


*Washington*

APR - 4

7618862

218914

The Medical Director  
August 20/62 Cause  
Locality at Louisa Mo.  
Vide D - D. R.

see Reg 29. 1866 

3 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*H. Zimmerman*

*Pt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In prison at  
Benton Barracks, St.  
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Washington*

Copyright



g | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Gimmermann  
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deceased

Book mark: .....

5

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Sumner name I

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Roll dated Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
is must Roll upon which  
name appears.

Book mark:

Wilson

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Zimmerman I  
Chin., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 8 57, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Zimmerman I  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Zimmerman I*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

*William Zimmerman I*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis August Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. Zimmerman, William*  
*P.*, co. *B. 1* U. S. R. C. Mo. *V*

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Den. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Furlough

Confinement

Med. Examination

Contracts

Misc. Information

Death or Effects

Pay or Clothing

Desertions

Personal Reports

Discharge from Hosp'l

Rank

Discharge from Service

Transfer to Hosp'l

Duty

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

112

Priv. William J. Jinneman  
a Private Co. B. 1st Regt. Inf.  
1st U.S.A. Co. Reg't of Infantry

Approved  
M. D. Miller  
Inspector

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

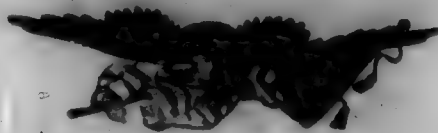
Asst. Surg. Gen. Office  
Apr 30/62  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered in Registry Roll, 62



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I certify *William Zimmerman* a *Private* of Captain *August Obel* Company, [ *B* ], of the *10th Regt. U.S.A.* was enlisted by *Capt. P. H. M. M. M.* of the *1st Regt. of U.S.A.* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *twenty fourth* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Prussia* in the State of *Prussia*, is *forty eight* years of age, *5* feet *—* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

*William Zimmerman* since was afflicted with *The disease of syphilis* most of the time since he has been in service. STATION: *Post at St. Louis, Mo.* DATE: *August 14th 1862.* *August T. Obel* Capt. Commanding Company. *B.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Zimmerman*, private of Captain *A. Obel's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here insert par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1240, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)* of *constitutional weakness, depending upon a strong hereditary predisposition.* He being constantly annoyed with the different symptoms of the disease, especially of frequent attacks of *fever, pain, etc.* also has reported sick most of his time. *Chas. Ludwig* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *August* 186*2*, at *St. Louis*

By *W. J. Davidson* Brig. Gen. Commanding the Dept. *St. Louis* Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special form must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*William Zimmerman*  
*Private* of Company *B*

*1* Regiment of *W. F. R. C. I. M. O.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Aug. 20 1862.*  
*1*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Zimmerman  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1  
 Arm: U. S. R. C. Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

*Exp. 11/21*

+ 1726 <sup>II</sup>  
*Gimmelman William*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618251	25
2	7618343	26
3	7618444	27
4	7618538	28
5	7618611	29
6	7618702	30
7	7618778	31
8	7618849	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. *Rdz-29-1866.*

See also

G | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Zimmerman Jr.  
Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bata. Bk. St. Louis Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from the 7<sup>th</sup>  
of July till 20<sup>th</sup> of July  
62.

Book mark: See Rsz 29-1866. Exr.

Washington

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

M<sup>r</sup> Gimmerman 2<sup>d</sup>

Oct, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: In prison at  
Benton Barracks St.  
Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

Washington

*2*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Gimmernax II*

*Ch-*, Co. *13*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased*

Book mark:

*Hachington*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Zimmerman*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll dated Aug. 18 '62 is  
next Roll upon which name  
appears.*

Book mark:



*J*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Zimmerman*

*Chis.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in St. Louis since Feb. 20, 1862.*

Book mark:

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Zimmerman

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Zimmerman II*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

William Zimmerman II  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1727

*Zimmermann, Friedrich*

*Private* **Coca, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*See Zimmermann, Friedrich*

Book Mark:

See also

1728

*Zimmermann, John*

Co *D*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Zimmerman, John*

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

1729

*Zimmermann, Joseph*

*Regt*  
**Coca, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

*See Zimmerman*

*Joseph*

Rank Mark:

See also:

1730

*Zimmermann, William I*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
<i>See Zimmermann, William Jr.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mat: *Reg 29-1866.*

See also



1731

*Zimmermann, William Jr*

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75
2	76
3	77
4	78
5	79
6	80
7	81
8	82
9	83
10	84
11	85
12	86
13	87
14	88
15	89
16	90
17	91
18	92
19	93
20	94
21	95
22	96
23	97
24	98
25	99

*See Zimmerman, William, Jr.*

Book Mark: *Reg. 29-1866.*

See also

1 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS

1737  
+ Zoeller Isidor.

Pioneer  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624124	■
2	7624210	■
3	7624249	■
4	7624314	■
5	7624399	■
6	7624476	■
7	7624550	■
8	7624623	■
9	7911600	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Sappers and Miners,  
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Mo.

*Isidor Jaeller*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 20*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*45*<sup>*50*</sup><sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between  
Infantry and Sappers and Miners  
of Engineers only.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2*; Page *202*

*C. G. Powell*

1 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Gorke, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Allowance due Soldier since last settle 75  
 Amt for cloth'g in kind or money add \$ 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: He was a pri 2 Class Rec  
the 8 of Jan 1862 when promoted  
as Corp of the Co

Book mark: 2000.01.01

Adson  
Chapman

Z

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Iddor Zoeller

Corbl, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to Muster & Arrested

He was a private of the 2  
Class till the 8 of January 1862  
when promoted to the corps of  
the Co

Book mark:

Atton

Z

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Isidor Zoeller

Capt Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Isidor Zeller  
Capt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. H. H.

*Z*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Isidor Zoeller*

*Serpl*, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since Feb 16 1862 till date*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*+ As shown on Roll*

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.,  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Abbott*

(1862)

Copyist.



3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Isidor Zocher*

*Pol.*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Isidor Zocher*  
Copyist.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sidney Gaeller  
For, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated 6-4-31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Hubbell

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

1<sup>st</sup> Adam<sup>r</sup> Zoller  
Sgt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sep. 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Adam Zoller  
Coppered.

Co 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS

1733  
+ *Zeller John*

*Reeler*  
Co *K.*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *2nd Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762423	2
2	7624209	3
3	7624298	4
4	7624379	5
5	7624464	6
6	7624535	7
7	7624612	8
8	7624678	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Zoeller

266 Pt { Sappers and Miners Co. K.  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled 75  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ / 5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adorn

Z | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Zoeller

2 Co P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,  
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Refused to muster & in arrest

Book mark

Albion

Apprentice

*Z*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Zoeller*

*Pvt*

, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Abbott*  
Copyright

8 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Zeller*  
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*at Subtle*



Z

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Zoller

Rt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
since Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Asst

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Zeller*  
Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark:

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Zacher*

*John*, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salida Co. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.  
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*John Zacher*

子

John + Ellen

Paul, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.\*

Age 29 years.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date . . . . . Sept. 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis mo

Period Warlike years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Hoppers and Miners, Co.  
K. 1 Reg't. U. S. Reserve Corps.

## Book mark

(25)

Copyright.

1734

*Zoller, Isadore*

*Private*  
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

1735

*Zoller, John*

*Platoon*

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *2d. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

*See Zoller, John*

Book Mark:

See also

1736  
Zubrosten Julius

Co. 10., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619623	2
2	7619703	3
3	7619788	4
4	7619865	5
5	7619940	6
6	7620029	7
7	7620100	8
8	7620174	9
9	7620247	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Julius Subrota*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 8, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arma. equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for mutiny*

*Jul. 5. Mustered out*  
*Sept. 9, 1862.*

~~\* Was actually mustered out of service~~  
~~September 9, 1862, as shown in note~~  
~~of Mustering Officer on roll.~~

Book mark: *Reg. 20-5-56*



7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Infantry*  
Co. D, Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment card  
at Benton Co. Ark.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368)

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
Coppid

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Levin F. Furboston*  
Pvt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discontinued*  
*at Benton P. M. Louis,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*Nathaniel*  
(120) *Copied.*

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
*Julius Subroten*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 1862*, 186-2

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Sept. 2*, 186/.  
Where *St. Louis* \*  
Period *War* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains  
since June 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Julius Subroten*  
Coppied

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Julius Zabroten  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period      years. \* Time of war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$      100 for     

Due Gov't \$      100 for     

Remarks:     

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:     

Murray Copied

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Julius J. Broster  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period time of Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. A. Lisle  
(256-)Copyright.

*J*

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

*Julius Zuber*  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Was* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*No. 1*

Copyist.

*J* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Julius J. J. J. J.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861* \*

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *Time of*  
*War* years \*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

*W. A. Tyler*

Copyist

*J* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Julius J. J. J. J.*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*



✓ 1737  
*Junsteg Francis*  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620331	2
2	7620351	3
3	7620424	4
4	7620490	5
5	7620633	6
6	7620717	7
7	7620794	8
8	7620870	9
9	7620945	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. *Rsz-29-1866.*

✓ See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Fumsteg

Pvt, Co. E., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of S.O.

No 98 & a 2nd dis Mo due

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

<sup>+</sup> Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: see Reg 29-1866.

3

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Zumsteg

Prn, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hark

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Bumetig

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since in St Louis since May 20-62

Book mark:

Hark

(269)

Copyist.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Sumateg  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
St Louis since May 20  
1862

Book mark:

(345)

Copyright.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm Francis Summister*  
*Privt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Summister*  
Cognate.

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis C. Armstrong

Mo., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francis Sumner*  
*Musie*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

For  
Francis G. ...

Musica, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 01, 186/.

Present or absent A. C. ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed bugler  
Sept. 30"

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*Francis J. Hunter*  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. G., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *none* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

1738  
*Gumsteg Jacob*  
Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private | Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620332	■
2	7620400	■
3	7620471	■
4	7620549	■
5	7620569	■
6	7620452	■
7	7620796	■
8	7620874	■
9	7620894	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

*Rsz-29 1866*

See also

3

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Zimmsteig  
 Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted " Till

August 13-1862 when he  
 reported himself.

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98  
 He was dish Mr. at St  
 Louis Mo Sept 1-62

will be

Book mark: See Reg-29-1866  
 Geo.

APR.-6

7620894

1891\*

+

Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Summery

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted in Rolla Mo

Book mark: .....

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Funnesteg  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark: .....

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Zumsteg

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17 - 1862

Book mark:



6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Jacob Hamster  
Corpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prior to Feb 28, 1862  
when promoted  
Corpl. from 1st  
and 2nd Reg't Mo.  
Inf.

Book

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*W. A. ...*  
*W. A. ...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James Hunter*  
*Privt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 9*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.  
Vance G. ...  
West, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent A. F. Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

*James Armstrong*  
Batt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yunnetz, Jacob  
App. O

US R. C. M. S.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dir. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

OF

*Academy*

No. E. 1st Regt U.S. Cavalry

Mustered out Dec 10th 1864

Capt T. A. B. B. B.

Corporal

Col. B. B. B.

U. S. Mustering Office

1. U.S.R. Co.  
2. 1862  
3. 1862  
4. 1862  
5. 1862  
6. 1862  
7. 1862  
8. 1862  
9. 1862  
10. 1862  
11. 1862  
12. 1862  
13. 1862  
14. 1862  
15. 1862  
16. 1862  
17. 1862  
18. 1862  
19. 1862  
20. 1862  
21. 1862  
22. 1862  
23. 1862  
24. 1862  
25. 1862  
26. 1862  
27. 1862  
28. 1862  
29. 1862  
30. 1862  
31. 1862  
32. 1862  
33. 1862  
34. 1862  
35. 1862  
36. 1862  
37. 1862  
38. 1862  
39. 1862  
40. 1862  
41. 1862  
42. 1862  
43. 1862  
44. 1862  
45. 1862  
46. 1862  
47. 1862  
48. 1862  
49. 1862  
50. 1862  
51. 1862  
52. 1862  
53. 1862  
54. 1862  
55. 1862  
56. 1862  
57. 1862  
58. 1862  
59. 1862  
60. 1862  
61. 1862  
62. 1862  
63. 1862  
64. 1862  
65. 1862  
66. 1862  
67. 1862  
68. 1862  
69. 1862  
70. 1862  
71. 1862  
72. 1862  
73. 1862  
74. 1862  
75. 1862  
76. 1862  
77. 1862  
78. 1862  
79. 1862  
80. 1862  
81. 1862  
82. 1862  
83. 1862  
84. 1862  
85. 1862  
86. 1862  
87. 1862  
88. 1862  
89. 1862  
90. 1862  
91. 1862  
92. 1862  
93. 1862  
94. 1862  
95. 1862  
96. 1862  
97. 1862  
98. 1862  
99. 1862  
100. 1862

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1864, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.  
Also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.  
The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.  
Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.  
Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

This paper was found in the files of the Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
		YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR COUNTRY.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
Jacob Imsteg	Capt	30	blue	brun	fair	5	8	Swiss	Argau	Barker	1861 Sept 11	St Louis	Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.		Major	April 15th 1862	Absent without leave from July 15th to August 15th 1862

- NOTES
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

Due to United States for Clothing drawn since last settlement  
One pair of Shoes. \$1.94. Clothing account is settled to  
April 30th 1862.

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of comp E.  
Station: Benton Barracks  
Date: September 9th 1862.

1st Regt U.S.R.C. No. 201.  
John C. E. C.  
Capt comp E. 1st Regt U.S.R.C. No. 201.



1739  
*Zumsteg John*  
Co. E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7420401	25
2	7420472	26
3	7420550	27
4	7420631	28
5	7420716	29
6	7420792	30
7	7420848	31
8	7420932	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark.

See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Bumsdag

Ordn, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to date of discharge, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94  
Paid

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for bodily  
disability Aug 16. 1862

(Age 26. Enrolled & M. in  
Sept. 13 '1862 at St. Louis  
Mo. for the war.)

Book mark: Disch'd Aug 13. 62 at St Louis Mo  
V. S. - ORN

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John J. Funnell

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Benton Barr  
racks etc.

Book mark:

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John J. Sumner

Priv, Co E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Benton

Barracks

Book mark:

Stark

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Burnet

Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17 - 1862

Book mark:

(265)

Wart

Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Wm. L. ...*

*Wm. L.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*Plt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Q* | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Robert Hamilton*  
*Prst*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Went*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 8/*, 186/.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gained enlistment since first muster*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Junista, John*  
P. Co. E, 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 68

*[Signature]*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

**III**

*John Sumstey*  
a Private Co. E. 8th Mo.  
Reserve Corps Reg't of Infantry  
*Approved* *Headquarters*  
*[Signature]*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis,* ..... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck*

*[Signature]*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

**RECEIVED**  
**1868**

*Filed on 2nd July 1868*  
*62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John J. Janssen of Captain Pischke's Company, [E], of the 1st Mo. R. Corps Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Capt. Est. St. Louis, Mo. on the 1st day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Elkhorn in the State of Switzerland, is thirty-eight years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: Government Hospital Benton Barracks, Mo.  
DATE: August 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Janssen of Captain Pischke's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1230, p. 284; also, par. 1020, p. 404, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Left Secretariat of War - Medical according to his statement by a fall about the middle of October 1861 in the act of carrying water from the creek.

Discharged this Thirtieth day of August 1862 at Saint Louis  
for Dr. Dearden Surgeon in charge  
Brig. Genl. Commanding the Post & Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Zumateg*  
*Private* of Company *E.*

*1* Regiment of *U. S. F. C. Mo.*  
*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch. Aug. 13 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Zimmeter  
 Rank: Private Company: E. Regiment: 1  
 Arm: U. S. R. C. Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

*copy*



Co. E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS.

1740  
Zumsteg Joseph.  
Co. E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1. Sergeant. 1st Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620272	2
2	7620337	3
3	7620410	4
4	7620477	5
5	7620557	6
6	7620643	7
7	7620724	8
8	7620802	9
9	7620886	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. Ray - 29-1866.

See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Zumsteg  
Sgt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for disobedience  
of orders July 18-1862.

Released by reason of S.O. No 98

Heard 2nd Div Mo. at St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

\* Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: See Reg 29-1866  
Evr.

W. A. C. C.



3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Sumsteg  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmyra Mo

Book mark

3 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.C. Inf Mo

Joseph Sumner  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt, Co. E, 1. Regt U.S. R.C. Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at  
Palmira Mo

Book mark:

10303

Rank

Copied.

3

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Bumsteg

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17-1862

Book mark:

Mark

**1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

Mo.

*Adams*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 14th, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(255)

**Copyright**

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

W. T. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. B. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Land & Lake, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

*G* | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph G. Munster*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Joseph J. Amble*  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186/.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Joseph Gunst  
1st Reg't Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



1741  
Zumsteg Stephen.

Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620402	■
2	7620473	■
3	7620551	■
4	7620632	■
5	7620716	■
6	7620793	■
7	7620869	■
8	7620944	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

3 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Stephen Fanning  
Priv, Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862<sup>+</sup>

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 26  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted from July 17

to Aug 2 - 1862 when he  
reported himself

M. O. by reason of S. O. No

98 No 2nd dist Mo dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 1 - 62

(Age 25. Enr. am. in Sept, 20 '1862

at St. Louis, Mo. for the war.)

Book mark: (over)

see Reg - 29 - 1862

APR. - 8

7620944

1891A

4  
Was actually mustered out of service  
September 9, 1862, as shown in note  
of Mustering Officer on roll.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Stephen Zumsteg  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in St. Louis  
since May 20-1862

Book mark:

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Stephen J. Summey

Bvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 17<sup>th</sup> in  
Pembina Barracks since Aug  
3-62

Book mark:

Hark

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Stephen Zumsteg

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains  
June 17 - 1862

Book mark:

1000572

Wart

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Stephen G. ...*  
*Butt*, Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John T. Smith*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William J. ...*

*Carl*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. ...*  
Original

8 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Stephen Gumsteg  
Privt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 31, 1867.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

**Remarks:**

Gained by enlist-  
ment since first  
muster

**Book mark:**

1743  
Zuprofen, Julius  
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

369

